# Nanostructured Complex Light Metal Hydrides Based on Li, Na, B, N and AI for Solid State Hydrogen Storage 

by<br>Roozbeh Parviz<br>A thesis<br>presented to the University of Waterloo in fulfilment of the thesis requirement for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Mechanical Engineering<br>Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, 2013

## Author's Declaration

I hereby declare that I am the sole author of this thesis. This is a true copy of the thesis, including any required final revisions, as accepted by my examiners.

I understand that my thesis may be made electronically available to the public


#### Abstract

The present work reports a study of the effects of the compositions, and various catalytic additives and nanostructuring by high-energy ball milling, on the hydrogen storage properties of $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}, \mathrm{NaBH}_{4}, \mathrm{LiNH}_{2}$ and $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ complex hydrides and their composites. The hydrides have been systematically investigated using X-ray diffraction (XRD), Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy (FTIR), scanning electron microscopy (SEM), differential scanning calorimetry (DSC) and a Sieverts-type apparatus.

The composites of $\left(\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ and $\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ without and with nanometric nickel ( $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ ) added as a potential catalyst were synthesized by high energy ball milling. The ball milled $\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}$-based composite desorbs hydrogen in one exothermic reaction in contrast to its $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$-based counterpart, which dehydrogenates in two reactions: an exothermic and endothermic. XRD phase studies after volumetric isothermal dehydrogenation tests show the presence of $\mathrm{NaBO}_{2}$ and MgO for the $\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}$-based composite. For the $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ - based composite the phases such as MgO , $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{BO}_{3}, \mathrm{MgB}_{2}, \mathrm{MgB}_{6}$ are the products of the first exothermic reaction, which has a theoretical $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ capacity of $8.1 \mathrm{wt} . \%$. However, for reasons that are not quite clear, the first reaction never goes to full completion even at $300^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ desorbing $\sim 4.5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ at this temperature. The products of the second endothermic reaction for the $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}{ }^{-}$ based composite are $\mathrm{MgO}, \mathrm{MgB}_{6}, \mathrm{~B}$ and $\mathrm{LiMgBO}_{3}$ and the reaction has a theoretical $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ capacity of $2.26 \mathrm{wt} . \%$. The effect of the addition of $5 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ nanometric Ni on the dehydrogenation behavior of both the $\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}$-and $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$-based composites is rather


negligible. The $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ additive may not be the optimal catalyst for these hydride composite systems although more tests are required since only one n-Ni content was examined.

In the $\left.\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{nMgH}\right)_{2}\right)$ system, the phase transformations occurring as a function of the ball milling energy injected into the hydride system $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{nMgH}\right)$ ), having molar ratios $\mathrm{n}=0.5$ to 2.0 , have been thoroughly studied. The milling energy in a magnetomill is estimated by a semi-empirical method. X-ray diffraction (XRD) and Fourier Transform Infrared (FTIR) measurements show that for the molar ratios $\mathrm{n}<1.0$ three new phases such as LiH , amorphous $\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}\left(\mathrm{a}-\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}\right)$ and $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$ are formed during ball milling depending on the injected quantity of milling energy. Hydrogen is not released during milling when the LiH and a-Mg( $\left.\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}$ hydrides are being formed whereas the formation of the $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$ hydride phase is always accompanied by a profound release of hydrogen. For the molar ratios $n \geq 1.0$ the new phase of MgNH forms whose formation is accompanied by a profound release of hydrogen. Based on the experimental data we established an approximate hydride phase-injected milling energy diagram for various levels of injected milling energy and the molar ratios. Addition of $5 \%$ wt. KH can improve desorption rate of the $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5$ $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ system. Furthermore this hydride system can be nearly fully rehydrogenated at $200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and 50 bar $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ pressure.
$\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ containing 5 wt . \% of nanometric $\mathrm{Fe}(\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe})$ shows a profound mechanical dehydrogenation by continuously desorbing hydrogen $\left(\mathrm{H}_{2}\right)$ during high energy ball milling. In contrast, no $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorption is observed during low energy milling of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$
containing n - Fe and the system with micrometric Fe ( $\mathrm{m}-\mathrm{Fe}$ ). X-ray diffraction studies show that ball milling results in a varying degree of the lattice expansion of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$. A volumetric lattice expansion larger than $1 \%$ results in the profound destabilization of lattice. The Fe and Ni ions dissolve in the lattice, replacing the Al ions and forming a substitutional solid solution. The quantity of dissolved metal ions depends primarily on the total energy of milling per unit mass of powder generated within a prescribed milling time, the type of additive ion e.g. Fe vs. Ni and on the particle size (micrometric vs. nanometric) of metal additive.

Both Fe and Ni decrease the apparent activation energies of stage I $\rightarrow$ and $\mathrm{II} \rightarrow$, but
stage I is more sensitive to the particle size of additives. Ball milled (LiAlH $4_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}$ Fe) slowly self-discharges during storage at room temperature (RT), 40 and $80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Fully dehydrogenated ( $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ ) can be partially rehydrogenated, however, the rehydrogenation parameters are not optimized yet.

The influence of the addition of 5 wt . \% nano-size "interstitial compound" ( n -TiC, n TiN and $n-Z r C)$ on stability and the dehydrogenation properties of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ were also investigated. A continuous desorption of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ is observed during high energy milling. Mechanical dehydrogenation rate of the doped samples increases noticeably during high-energy ball milling in the order of TiN > TiC > ZrC. XRD shows that a gradual decomposition of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ to $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}$ and Al (Stage I) occurs during high energy milling of nanocomposites. The interstitial compound additives are able to strongly reduce the apparent activation energy of Stage II dehydrogenation ( $63-80 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$ ) but do not
substantially affect the apparent activation energy of Stage I (87-96 kJ/mol). These systems are also able to self-discharge slowly large quantities of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ during storage at $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

## Acknowledgements

I would like to express my sincere gratitude to my supervisors, Prof. R. A. Varin and for his guidance, tireless support and continual encouragement throughout this work. I would also like to thank Prof. J. Huot, Prof. E. Croiset, Prof. M. Mayer and Prof. J. Wen for their constructive criticism.

## Dedication

I would like to dedicate this work to my parents and my love, Maryam, whose unending supports and encouragements during my graduate study. There is no doubt in my mind that without their love and support I could complete this process.

## Table of Contents

Author's Declaration ..... ii
Abstract ..... iii
Acknowledgements ..... vii
Dedication ..... viii
Table of Contents ..... ix
List of Tables ..... xiii
List of Figures ..... xiv

1. Introduction ..... 1
1.1. Hydrogen Storage Methods ..... 2
1.2. Solid state hydrides ..... 6
1.2.1. Fundamental mechanisms of reactions ..... 6
1.2.2.Requirements for solid state hydrogen storage materials ..... 9
1.2.2.1. Kinetics ..... 10
1.2.2.2. Thermodynamics ..... 11
1.2.2.3. Reversibility ..... 14
1.3. Nanostructuring ..... 16
1.4. Complex hydrides ..... 21
1.4.1. Li-B-H system ..... 23
1.4.2. Li-Al-H system ..... 27
1.4.3. Li-N-H system ..... 35
1.4.5. Li-N-Mg-H system ..... 38
2. Objectives ..... 42
2.1. Nanostructured $\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{B}-\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{O}$ system ( $\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Li}$ and Na ) ..... 42
2.2. Nanostructured Li-N-Mg-H system ..... 43
2.3 Nanostructured Li-Al-H system ..... 43
3. Experimental ..... 44
3.1. Materials ..... 44
3.2. Synthesis of nanostructure hydride composites ..... 45
3.2.1. Chemical compositions. ..... 45
3.2.2. Milling procedure ..... 46
3.3. Analysis of powder morphology ..... 49
3.3.1. X-Ray diffraction ..... 49
3.3.2. FTIR ..... 50
3.3.3. Scanning Electron Microscopy ..... 50
3.4. Thermal analysis and hydrogen storage properties ..... 51
3.4.1. Differential Scanning Calorimeter ..... 51
3.4.2. Hydrogen storage properties ..... 51
4. Semi-empirical study of ball milling energy ..... 54
4.1. Shear energy ..... 55
4.2. Impact energy ..... 57
4.3. Ball positions ..... 59
4.4. Total energy of ball milling ..... 60
4.5. Mechanical energy conversion to heat ..... 62
5. Li-N-Mg-H ..... 65
5.1 The effects of molar ratio and ball milling energy on mechanical dehydrogenation of the
$\left.\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{nMgH}\right)_{2}\right)(\mathrm{n}=0.5-2.0)$ ..... 65
5.2. The effects of the KH and NaH additives on the dehydrogenation and rehydrogenation behavior of $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)$ ..... 87
5.3. Conclusions ..... 93
6. $\mathrm{Na}-\mathrm{B}-\mathrm{Mg}-\mathrm{H}$ and Li-B-Mg-H Systems ..... 95
6.1. $\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ without and with the addition of nanometric nickel ( $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ ) ..... 95
6.2. $\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ without and with the addition of nanometric nickel $(\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni})$ ..... 99
6.3 Conclusions ..... 111
7. Li-Al-H system ..... 113
7.1 The effect of mechanical ball milling and metallic additives ( Fe and Ni ) ..... 113
7.1.1 Morphology and microstructure of iron and milled composite powders ..... 113
7.1.2. Thermal events and microstructural evolution during continuous heating in DSC ..... 123
7.1.3. Isothermal dehydrogenation ..... 129
7.1.4. Rehydrogenation ..... 139
7.2 The effect of mechanical ball milling and interstitial compound additives (TiC, TiN and
ZrC) ..... 145
7.2.1 Microstructure of ball milled composites ..... 145
7.2.2. Isothermal dehydrogenation ..... 147
7.2.3. Rehydrogenation ..... 157
7.2.5. Conclusions ..... 160
8. Summary and recommendations ..... 162
References ..... 164
Appendices ..... 172
List of Publications ..... 180
List of Tables
Table 1.1 Physical and chemical properties of hydrogen, methanol and gasoline [3].. 1
Table 1.2 Comparison of the major hydrogen storage methods [3] ..... 3
Table 1.3 DOE Hydrogen Storage System Targets (has been adopted from [4]). ..... 5
Table 1.4 Material Properties of Complex Hydrides (adopted from [26]). ..... 23
Table 3.1 Chemical hydrides and additives materials used in this work. ..... 44
Table 3.2. Chemical composition of the studied systems ..... 45
Table 3.3 Composition of powders and Milling parameters ..... 48
Table 4.1 The values of different parameters used for calculations. ..... 54
Table 4-2 Friction coefficient of some ceramics and oxide powder against the steel counterpart. ..... 57
Table 4.3 calculated values of impact, shearing and total milling energy for several different milling modes. ..... 61
Table 4.4 experimental values of produced heat inside the vial during ball milling andthe fraction of total energy converted to heat. ............................................................ 63
Table 4.5 The amount of energy applied into the milling powder which varies byvariation of ball to powder weight ratio (R).65
Table 5.1. The estimated grain size and lattice strain of $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}$ in the $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{nMgH}_{2}\right)$ composite as a function of total milling energy ( $\mathrm{kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ).... ..... 66
Table 5.2. FTIR wave numbers for hydrides in the $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}-\mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)$ system observed in the literature. ..... 71
Table 5.3. Diffraction peak $2 \theta$ positions for the unambiguous identification of $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{H})_{2}$ in this work as compared to the XRD (157493-ICSD) file. ..... 78
Table 5.4. Diffraction peak $2 \Theta$ positions for the unambiguous identification of MgNH in this work. ..... 82
Table 5.5 Summary of milling modes for various molar ratios for the $\left.\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{nMgH}\right)_{2}\right)$mixtures, total injected milling energy, observed hydrogen release (if any) during ballmilling (BM) and the phases identified by XRD and FTIR.84
Table 7.1. The lattice parameters and unit cell volume for $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ after milling undervarious milling modes/energy and for varying milling durations and with the addition ofeither pre-milled $\mu-\mathrm{Fe}$ or $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$. For all samples milling was carried out with R132 and
4 balls in the vial (4B). ..... 120
Table 7.2. Apparent activation energies of dehydrogenation for $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ with the $\mathrm{m}-\mathrm{Fe}$ and $n$-Fe additive ball milled under high energy (IMP68) and low energy (LES6) ..... 134milling modes
Table 7.3 Apparent activation energies of dehydrogenation for LiAlH4 with the n-TiC and $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{TiN}$ and $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{ZrC}$ in compare with $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ and $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ additives. ..... 152
Table7.4 The lattice parameters and unit cell volume for LiAlH4 after milling with various milling energies (milling durations) and with the addition of nanometric TiC, TiN and ZrC . ..... 155

## List of Figures

Fig. 1.1 Potential energy curves for activated or non-activated dissociation and chemisorption of hydrogen on a metal surface, followed by the endothermic or exothermic solution of atomic hydrogen into the bulk $[3,8]$.
Fig.1.2 Schematic illustration of the different mechanisms involved in the formation of a metal hydride [9,10]. 8
Fig.1.3 Volumetric and gravimetric hydrogen storage densities of different hydrogen storage methods [6]. 9
Fig.1.4 Potential energy curves for the activated or non-activated dissociation and chemisorption of hydrogen on a clean metal surface, followed by the endothermic or exothermic solution of atomic hydrogen into the bulk [8]. 12
Fig. 1.6. Rates of decomposition (first hydrogen desorption) for $\mathrm{NaAlH}_{4}$ ball-milled for various periods of time at: (a) 15 min (b) 1 h (c) 2 hdesorption at 1608C.[33]........... 19
Fig.1.7 Motion of balls in (a) a planetary and (b) a vibrational mill [6]........................ 20
Fig.1.8 Various controlled modes of milling available in the Uni-Ball-Mill 5 [6]. ......... 21
Fig.1.9 Thermal desorption spectra of $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$. The sample was heated after evacuation at room temperature with a heating rate of $2 \mathrm{~K} / \mathrm{min}$. The gas flow was measured as a function of time and the desorbed hydrogen was computed from the integrated gas flow (a) pure LiBH 4 and (b) $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ mixed with $\mathrm{SiO}_{2}$ as catalyst [35].......................... 26
Fig.1.10 Enthalpy diagram for the destabilization of $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ by $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$. Addition of $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ reduces the enthalpy for dehydrogenation of $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ through the formation of $\mathrm{MgB}_{2}$. Dehydrogenation of $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ without $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ decomposition is shown as a possible intermediate step [24]. 27
Fig.1.11. DSC trace of as received $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ (97\% purity) [7]. ....................................... 30
Fig.1.12 Isothermal dehydrogenation curves for ball-milled samples. The isothermal temperature is $\sim 130^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Dehydrogenation curve for un-milled as-received $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ at 1320 C is included for comparison [30]. 32
Fig. 3.1 A schematic showing the angular position of magnets at 6 and 8 o'clock for ball milling under high energy impact mode ( $\left.Q_{T R}=72.6 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{gh}\right)$ in the Uni-Ball-Mill 5 [6]. 47
Fig. 3.2 A Sieverts-type apparatus custom-built by A.O.C. Scientific Engineering Pty Ltd., Australia, for evaluating hydrogen storage properties. 53
Fig. 4.1. Variations of magnetic force with the distance $d$ between the magnet and the ball. The continuous line is obtained from the experiment and the broken line is a fitted straight line (Eq. (4.3)). 56
Fig. 4.2. A schematic of ball trajectories in the vial with a 6 o'clock magnet position. 58
Fig. 4.3. Ball positions in the vial for a) IMP68-4B and b) IMP68-2B milling modes. . 61
Fig. 5.1 The estimated grain size of $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}$ in the $\left.\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{nMgH}\right)_{2}\right)$ composite as a function of total milling energy $Q_{T R}(\mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g})$ for $\mathrm{n}=0.5,0.7,0.9,1.0$ and 2.0. AR-as received, BM-ball milled (Adapted from [150]). .......................................................... 67
Fig. 5.2 Hydrogen desorbed during milling as a function of (a) milling time and (b) milling energy $Q_{T R}$ for the molar ratio $n=0.5$ and 0.7 (Adapted from [150])................ 67


Fig. 5.3 (a) XRD patterns and (b) corresponding FTIR patterns for the $\left.\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{nMgH}\right)_{2}\right)$ mixture with the molar ratio $\mathrm{n}=0.5$ showing the evolution of microstructure as a function of the milling energy $Q_{\text {TR. }}$. The humps around $2 \theta \sim 17^{\circ}$ in the XRD pattern arise from a Kapton film on the XRD holder(Adapted from [150])
Fig 5.4 (a) XRD patterns and (b) corresponding FTIR patterns for the $\left.\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{nMgH}\right)_{2}\right)$ mixture with the molar ratio $\mathrm{n}=0.7$ showing the evolution of microstructure as a function of the milling energy $Q_{\text {TR }}$ (Adapted from [150]). 72
Fig.5.5 XRD patterns for the molar ratios $\mathrm{n}=0.5$ and 0.7 after ball milling for 50 h ( $Q_{T R}=3640 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ) (Adapted from [150]).
Fig 5.6 Thermal $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorption at $190^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 50 h ball milled (a) $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)$ and (b) $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.7 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)$. (c) XRD patterns after thermal desorption as compared to the XRD pattern after ball milling ( $Q_{T R}=3640 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ )) (Adapted from [150]). 76
Fig 5.7 (a) DSC curve for 50 h ball milled $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{Q}_{\mathrm{TR}}=3640 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$ and (b) corresponding XRD patterns taken at temperatures indicated by vertical lines (Adapted from [150]). 77
Fig 5.8 DSC curves for the unmilled mixture $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)$ at two heating rates. 78 Fig.5.9 Observed H 2 release during ball milling under (a) IMP68 high energy mode and (b) LES6 low energy shearing mode which result in the same total injected milling energy (QTR=450 kJ/g) XRD patterns after high and low energy ball milling (Adapted from [150]). 81
Fig 5.10 (a) Observed $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ release during ball milling of high molar ratio mixture $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+2.0 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)$ and corresponding (b) XRD patterns and (c) FTIR patterns (Adapted from [150]).
Fig 5.11 Milling energy-phase diagram for the $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{nMgH}_{2}\right)$ system for various molar ratios $n=0.5,0.7,0.85,0.9,1.0$ and 2.0. The lines $E_{1}$ and $E_{2}$ indicate approximate minimum energy levels at which a new hydride phase or the hydride phase mixtures appear during high energy ball milling. The thick vertical broken line delineates the phase fields for $n<1.0$ and $n \geq 1.0$ (Adapted from [150]). 85
Fig.5.12. A comparison of volumetric dehydrogenation curves at $125^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for the $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ mixture of as mixed hydrides compared to milled (BM) (IMP68-4B R40 25) ( $Q_{T R}=552.5 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ). and pre-ball milled (PBM) (LES6-4B R132 15min $\left(Q_{T R}=6.13 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$ ) $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$. 88
Fig. 5.13. A comparison of volumetric dehydrogenation curves for (BM$\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right),\left(\mathrm{BM}-\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{KH}\right),\left(\mathrm{PBM}\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)+\ldots \ldots . .89\right.$ $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{KH})$ and ( $\left.\mathrm{PBM}\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{NaH}\right)$ systems at a) $125^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and b) $200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Ball milled at IMP68-4B R40 25h ( $\mathrm{Q}_{\mathrm{TR}}=552.5 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ). 89
Fig.5.14. The XRD patterns after dehydrogenation at varying temperatures for (PBM $\left.\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{KH}\right)$ system. ICDD file numbers are shown for peak identification. Ball milled with LES6-4B R132 15min (QTR $=6.13 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ )........................ 91
Fig.5.15. Volumetric dehydrogenation/rehydrogenation curves for (BM$\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{KH}$ ) ball milled under the IMP-68-4B R40 25h (QTR=552.5 $\mathrm{kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ) without $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorption during milling.

Fig. 6.1 DSC curve for ball milled $\left(\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ and $\left(\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)+5$ wt. \% n-Ni) under IMP68-4B R132 15min milling mode ( $Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ).. Heating rate $10^{\circ} \mathrm{C} / \mathrm{min}$ and $100 \mathrm{ml} / \mathrm{min}$ argon flow (Adapted from [77]). 95
Fig. 11.2 Volumetric hydrogen desorption curves at various temperatures under 1 bar $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ pressure for ball milled (a) $\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ and (b) $\left(\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \%\right.$ n -Ni) Ball milled under IMP68-4B R132 15min milling mode. (Adapted from [77]). ... 97 Fig 11.3 The Arrhenius plots for the estimation of the apparent activation energy for hydrogen desorption for ball milled (a) $\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ and (b) $\left.\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ (Adapted from [77]). Ball milled under IMP68-4B R132 15 min milling mode ( $Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ) 97
Fig. 6.4 XRD patterns for ball milled $\left(\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ after dehydrogenation at 200, 240, 260, 280 and $300^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ as compared to the XRD pattern just after ball milling (BM). The JCPDS file numbers for phase identification are shown in the legend (Adapted from [77]). Ball milled under IMP68-4B R132 15min milling mode(Q $\mathrm{Q}_{\mathrm{TR}}=18.2$ kJ/g). 99
Fig. 6.5 DSC curve for the ball milled $\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ composite (a) without and (b) with $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ at $10^{\circ} \mathrm{C} / \mathrm{min}$ heating rate and $100 \mathrm{ml} / \mathrm{min}$ argon flow (Adapted from [77]). Ball milled under IMP68-4B R132 15 min milling mode ( $Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ). 101 Fig. 6.6 Volumetric hydrogen desorption curves at various temperatures under 1 bar $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ pressure for ball milled (a) $\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ and (b) $\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \%\right.$ $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ ) (Adapted from [77]). Ball milled under IMP68-4B R132 15min ( $\mathrm{Q}_{\mathrm{TR}}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ). 102
Fig.6.7 Comparison of the maximum hydrogen quantity released for the $\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ composite without and with $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ at various temperatures (Adapted from [77]). Ball milled under IMP68-4B R132 15 min milling mode ( $Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ). 105 Fig. 6.8 The Arrhenius plots for the estimation of the apparent activation energy for hydrogen desorption for ball milled (a) $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ and (b) $\left(\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right.\right.$ )+5 wt. \% n-Ni).Ball milled under IMP68-4B R132 15min milling mode ( $Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ). (Adapted from [77]).

105
Fig. 6.9 XRD pattern for $\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ after dehydrogenation at various temperatures (Mix-mixed without milling; BM-ball milled under IMP68-4B R132 15min milling mode ( $Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ). The JCPDS file numbers for phase identification are shown in the legend (Adapted from [77]). 106
Fig. 6.10 XRD patterns $\left(\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}\right)$ after dehydrogenation at various temperatures as compared to ball milled composites (BM) under IMP68-4B R132 15min milling mode ( $\left.Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$. The JCPDS file numbers for phase identification are shown in the legend (Adapted from [77]). 106
Fig.7.1 Scanning electron micrographs of (a) as received m-Fe (BSD) and the same m-Fe ball milled under IMP68-4B R40 for (b) 1 h (SE), (c) 3 h (SE) and (d) 10 h (SE). BSD-backscattered electrons and SE - secondary electrons mode (Adapted from [42]).

Fig.7.2 (a) Scanning electron micrograph of as received n-Fe (SE), (b) X-ray diffraction pattern of as received n-Fe (ICDD file numbers are shown for peak identification) and (c) scanning electro. 115
n micrograph of a ball milled composite of $\left(\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}\right)$. SE secondary electrons mode (Adapted from [42]) 115
Fig.7.3 a) The quantity of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorbed during ball milling under the high impact energy (IMP68) mode and the low shearing energy (LES6) mode as a function of milling time. b) XRD patterns after milling under high energy (IMP68) for various times (Adapted from [42]) 117
Fig.7.4 The correlation of the volumetric lattice expansion for $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ with the type of Fe additive ( $\mathrm{m}-\mathrm{Fe} \mathrm{n}$-and Fe ), milling mode and observed hydrogen desorption event during milling. For comparison, the results for $\mathrm{m}-\mathrm{Ni}$ and $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ are also shown. Milling with four balls (4B) in the vial for the indicated time duration except one case with two balls (2B). SSA-specific surface area. (Adapted from [42]).121

Fig.7.5 DSC curves after ball milling under (IMP68-4B R132) for 15 min ( $\mathrm{Q}_{\mathrm{TR}}=18.2$ $\mathrm{kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ) for $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ containing (a) $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{~m}$-Fe pre-milled for $1 \mathrm{~h}(\mathrm{~m}-\mathrm{Fe}(1 \mathrm{~h})$ ), (b) 3 h (m$\mathrm{Fe}(3 \mathrm{~h})$ ) and (c) $10 \mathrm{~h}(\mathrm{~m}-\mathrm{Fe}(10 \mathrm{~h})$ ), (d) $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ and milling modes for 15 min and (e) $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}$-Fe milled under LES6 mode with four steel balls (4B). Heating rate in DSC was $10^{\circ} \mathrm{C} / \mathrm{min}$ (Adapted from [42]). 126
Fig.7.6 (a) DSC curve for ( $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} \%$.n -Fe) ball milled under (IMP68-4B R132) for $15 \mathrm{~min}\left(Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$. Vertical lines indicate the temperatures where the test was stopped and samples were taken for XRD studies. (b) XRD patterns corresponding to temperatures in (a). (c) Enlargement of the section of the XRD pattern section obtained after DSC performed up to $210^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. ICDD file numbers are shown for peak identification (Adapted from [42]). 129
Fig.7.7 Volumetric dehydrogenation curves at varying temperatures after ball milling under the high energy IMP68-4B R132 mode for $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ containing (a) $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{~m}-\mathrm{Fe}$ ( 10 h ) milled for $15 \mathrm{~min}\left(Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right.$ ), (b) $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}$-Fe milled for 15 min , (c) $5 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ n -Fe milled for $1 \mathrm{~h}\left(\mathrm{Q}_{\mathrm{TR}}=72.8 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$, and (d) $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}$-Fe milled under the LES6-4B R132 15min ( $Q_{T R}=6.13 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ). mode (Adapted from [42]). 131
Fig.7.8 XRD patterns after dehydrogenation at varying temperatures corresponding to Fig.7.7b for $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ containing 5 wt . \% n-Fe ball milled under (IMP68-4B R132) for 15 $\min \left(Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$. ICDD file numbers are shown for peak identification (Adapted from [42]) 132
Fig.7.9 The Arrhenius plots of the rate constant $k$ vs. temperature for estimation of the apparent activation energy of hydrogen desorption for ( $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}$-Fe) ball milled for 15 min under the high energy (IMP68-4B R132 ( $\mathrm{Q}_{\mathrm{TR}}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ).) mode for (a) Stage I and (b) Stage II desorption as well as ball milled under the low energy (LES6-4B) mode for $15 \mathrm{~min}\left(\mathrm{Q}_{\mathrm{TR}}=6.13 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right.$ ). for (c) Stage I and (d) Stage II desorption (Adapted from [42]) 133
Fig. 7.10 Bar graph comparison of the apparent activation energies for $\left(\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5\right.$ $\mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe} / \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ ) ball milled for 15 min under (IMP68-4B R132 ( $\mathrm{Q}_{\mathrm{TR}}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ) ) and
(LES6-4B R132 ( $Q_{T R}=6.13 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ).) milling modes for (a) Stage I and (b) Stage II (as designated in Fig. 7 7a) (Adapted from [42])............................................................ 134
Fig. 7.11 A comparison of volumetric dehydrogenation curves at $100^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ containing 5 wt . \% n-Fe ball milled for 15 min under the low (LES6-4B R132 ( $\mathrm{Q}_{\mathrm{TR}}=6.13$ $\mathrm{kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ) ) and higher energy (IMP68-2B R132 ( $\left.Q_{T R}=9.15 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$ ) mode as compared to the dehydrogenation curve for the $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ additive (Adapted from [42]). 136 Fig. 7.12 Plots of hydrogen desorbed vs. storage time in days for ball milled $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ containing 5 wt . \% n-Fe compared with the data for the $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ additive extracted from [75]. (a) Stored at room temperature (RT) under Ar subsequently desorbed at $250^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ and $140^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$. (b) Stored at $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ under Ar ; subsequently desorbed at $250^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ and $170^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$. (c) Stored at $80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ under Ar ; subsequently desorbed at $250^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ and $170^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$. All dehydrogenations carried out at 1 bar $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ pressure (Adapted from [42]). 138
Fig. 7.13 XRD patterns obtained for a ( $\left.\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}\right)$ composite ball milled under the low energy mode (LES6-4B R132) for $15 \mathrm{~min}\left(Q_{T R}=6.13 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$ and subsequently stored for 20 days under Ar at room temperature (RT) and $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. ICDD file numbers are shown for peak identification (Adapted from [42]). 139
Fig.7.14 (a) Volumetric dehydrogenation/rehydrogenation curves for $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ containing $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}$-Fe ball milled under the low energy (LES6-4B R132 $15 \mathrm{~min}\left(\mathrm{Q}_{\mathrm{TR}}=6.13 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$ ) mode without $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorption during milling. (b) Corresponding XRD patterns after first dehydrogenation and second dehydrogenation after rehydrogenation. ICDD file numbers are shown for peak identification (Adapted from [42])............................... 141
Fig.7.15 The quantity of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorbed during ball milling (mechanical dehydrogenation) under IMP68-4B R132 ( $Q_{T R}=72.8 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{gh}$ ) milling mode as a function of milling time. 146
Fig.7.16. XRD patterns after milling of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}$-TiC under IMP68-4B R132 milling mode ( $Q_{T R}=72.8 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{gh}$ ) for various times. 147
Fig.7.17. Volumetric dehydrogenation curves at varying temperatures after ball milling of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ under IMP68-4B R132 $15 \mathrm{~min}\left(\mathrm{Q}_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right.$ ) containing (a) $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{TiC}$, (b) $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{TiN}$, (c) $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{ZrC}$. 148
Fig.7.18 XRD patterns after dehydrogenation at varying temperatures corresponding to Fig. 12.17a-c. ICDD file numbers are shown for peak identification a) n -TiN b) n TiC c) n-ZrC. Ball milled under IMP68-4B R132 15min (QTR= $18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ) . ............. 151
Fig.7.19 The Arrhenius plots of the rate constant $k$ in Eq. (7.2) vs. temperature for estimation of the apparent activation energy of hydrogen desorption for ( $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{TiC}$ ) (a) Stage I (b) Stage II desorption.Ball milled under IMP68-4B $R 13215 \mathrm{~min}\left(Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$ 152
Fig.11.20 A comparison of volumetric dehydrogenation curves at $100^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for LiAlH4 containing $5 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ nanometric size $\mathrm{TiC}, \mathrm{TiN}, \mathrm{ZrC}$ and the counterparts containing 5 $\mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ and $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ additive reported in [4,6]. Ball milled under IMP68-4B-R132 15min ( $Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ). 155
Fig.7.21 Plots of hydrogen desorbed vs. storage time in days for ball milled $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ containing $5 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ nanosize TiC , TiN and ZrC (a) Stored at room temperature (RT)
under Ar, then desorbed at $165^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. (b) Stored at $40{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ under Ar , then desorbed at $165^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. All dehydrogenations carried out at 1 bar $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ pressure. Ball milled under IMP68-4B-R132 15min ( $Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ) 156
Fig.7-22 a)Volumetric dehydrogenation/rehydrogenation curves for $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ containing $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{TiC}$ b) Corresponding XRD patterns after first dehydrogenation and second dehydrogenation after rehydrogenation. ICDD file numbers are shown for peak identification. Ball milled under IMP68-4B-R132 15min (QTR= $18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ )................ 159
Fig. A. 1 Scheme of a Sieverts-type apparatus where: T - transducer, $\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{H}}$ - hydrogen cut off valve, $\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{Ar}}$-argon cut off valve, $\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{P}}$-vacuum system cut off valve, $\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{R}}$-reactor cut off valve, $\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{C}}$-calibrated volume and its cut off valve, $\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{v}}$-vent valve, R -the reactor... 173
Fig.A.2. volumetric dehydrogenation curves for $\left(\mathrm{PBM}\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)\right)$ with 5 wt. \% additives at various desorption temperature 176
Fig. A.3. The XRD patterns after dehydrogenation at varying temperatures for (PBM $\left.\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{NaH}\right)$ system. ICDD file numbers are shown for peak identification. Ball milles under LES6-4B- R132 15min milling mode. 176
Fig. A.4. The XRD patterns after dehydrogenation at varying temperatures for (PBM $\left.\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{TiO}_{2}\right)$ system. ICDD file numbers are shown for peak identification. Ball milles under LES6-4B- R132 15min milling mode. 177
Fig. A.5. The XRD patterns after dehydrogenation at varying temperatures for (PBM( $\left.\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)+5 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ hydrogenated $\mathrm{TiO}_{2}$ ) system. ICDD file numbers are shown for peak identification. Ball milles under LES6-4B- R132 15min milling mode.

178
Fig. A.6. The XRD patterns after dehydrogenation at varying temperatures for (PBM( $\left.\left.\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{TiC}\right)$ system. ICDD file numbers are shown for peak identification. Ball milled under LES6-4B- R132 15min milling mode....................... 179

## 1. Introduction

The current interest in hydrogen is primarily due to environmental concerns about harmful emissions from the widespread use of fossil fuels [1]. Today, approximately $87 \%$ of worldwide energy use is in the form of fossil fuels, which are responsible for $57 \%$ of the annual global carbon dioxide emissions [2]. Since fossil fuels are not renewable, and are rapidly being depleted, many industrial, governmental and scientific groups believe that hydrogen's physical and chemical advantages will make it an important synthetic fuel in the future (Table 1.1) [3].

Table 1.1 Physical and chemical properties of hydrogen, methanol and gasoline [3].

| Properties | Hydrogen <br> $\left(\mathbf{H}_{2}\right)$ | Methanol <br> $\left(\mathbf{C H}_{4}\right)$ | Gasoline <br> $(-\mathrm{CH} 2-)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Lower heating value $\left(\mathrm{kWh} \mathrm{kg}^{-1}\right)$ | 33.33 | 13.9 | 12.4 |
| Self-ignition temperature $\left({ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ | 585 | 540 | $228-501$ |
| Flame temperature $\left({ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ | 2045 | 1875 | 2200 |
| Ignition Limits in air $(\mathrm{Vol} \mathrm{\%})$ | $4-75$ | $5.3-15$ | $1.0-7.6$ |
| Minimal ignition energy $(\mathrm{mWs})$ | 0.02 | 0.29 | 0.24 |
| Flame propagation in air $\left(\mathrm{ms}^{-1}\right)$ | 2.65 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| Diffusion coefficient in air $\left(\mathrm{cm}^{2} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right)$ | 0.61 | 0.16 | 0.05 |
| Toxicity | No | No | High |

Hydrogen is an attractive option, as the chemical energy per mass of hydrogen (142 $\mathrm{MJ} / \mathrm{kg}$ ) is at least three times larger than that of other chemical fuels (for example, the equivalent value for liquid hydrocarbons is $47 \mathrm{MJ} / \mathrm{kg}$ ) [3]. Another advantage of turning to hydrogen fuel as an alternative energy source is that when it burns with oxygen from air-whether in an external combustion engine or in a fuel cell-the oxidation product is only water according to the following reaction:
$\mathrm{H}_{2}+1 / 2 \mathrm{O}_{2} \rightarrow \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}+$ Heat
While hydrogen has many obvious advantages, there remains a problem with safe storage and transportation [1].

### 1.1. Hydrogen Storage Methods

In order for there to be a transition from a fossil fuel to a hydrogen-based economy, hydrogen storage is a key issue that must be solved. Since the volumetric density at standard conditions is very low, one needs to pack the hydrogen as close as possible. To achieve this goal, additional materials and energy are required since hydrogen is merely an energy carrier [4]. Hydrogen can be stored as: (i) pressurized gas, (ii) cryogenic liquid, and (iii) solid fuel in a chemical or physical combination with materials, such as metal hydrides, complex hydrides and carbon materials (see Table 1.2) [5].

With the newly developed light weight composite cylinders that support pressure up to 80 MPa , hydrogen volumetric density can reach $30-40 \mathrm{~kg} \mathrm{~m}^{-3}$ [3]. However, there remains a safety concern in respect to the proper use of these pressurized cylinders,
especially in high population regions [5]. As well, the expensive cost of pressurization is another issue that needs addressing.

Table 1.2 Comparison of the major hydrogen storage methods [3].

| Storage system | Volumetric density <br> $\left(\mathbf{k g ~ H}_{\mathbf{2}} \mathbf{m}^{-3}\right)$ | Drawbacks |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Compressed hydrogen gas under <br> 80 MPa pressure | $\sim 30-40$ | Safety problems <br> (enormous <br> pressures required) |
| Liquid hydrogen at cryogenic tank <br> at $-252^{\circ} \mathrm{C}(21 \mathrm{~K}):$ | $\sim 71$ | Large thermal losses <br> (open system) |
| Solid metal/intermetallic hydrides | $\sim 80-150$ | None of above two |

Liquid hydrogen is stored in cryogenic tanks at $-252^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and ambient pressure. The volumetric density of liquid hydrogen is $\sim 71 \mathrm{~kg} \mathrm{~m}^{-3}$ [3]. Due to the low critical temperature of hydrogen $\left(-241^{\circ} \mathrm{C}[3]\right.$; hydrogen is gaseous above this temperature $)$, liquid hydrogen can only be stored in open systems to prevent strong overpressure. In this system of storage, thermal loss is still a concern. The cost of liquification is about $50 \%$ of the liquid $\mathrm{H}_{2}$.

Solid state hydrides, which include metal / intermetallic and complex hydrides, are characterized by their highest volumetric capacities ( $\left.\sim 80-150 \mathrm{~kg} \mathrm{~m}^{-3}[3]\right)$ and they do not suffer the same drawbacks as those experienced by compressed and liquid hydrogen. Because of the low pressures involved in metal hydride technologies, and the fact that the release of hydrogen takes place, in a number of hydrides, via an endothermic process, this method of hydrogen storage is the safest of the three options. Moreover, the hydrogen released from a metal hydride is of very high purity
and, therefore, can be used directly to feed a PEM fuel cell [6]. However, there are two main constrains for using solid-state hydrides in stationary and mobile applications.

The first constraint is related to the technical specifications for a certain type of fuel cell. High-power density proton exchange membrane fuel cell (PEMFC) is the most common type of fuel cells, which is proper for most of the applications such as automotive, portable electronic devices, stationary auxiliary power systems, off-road vehicles etc [6]. The operation condition of these fuel cells are constrained to 1 bar pressure and less than $100^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ temperature. These technical specifications require that the suitable hydrogen storage material must desorb hydrogen in an $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ pressure of 1 bar and exhibit desorption temperature at that pressure not higher than $100^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The second constraint is man-made and depends on the required travel distance for hydrogen-fuelled transportation vehicles. The US Department of Energy (DOE) requires a distance of 300 miles ( 480 km ). Based on this, the US Department of Energy (DOE) introduced a number of long-term targets for automobile hydrogenstorage applications while considering the economic and environmental parameters for 2015. Some of these targets have been listed in Table 1.3 [4]. For commercial viability, the predicted minimum hydrogen-storage capacity should be $5.5 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ for the entire storage system, which includes storage medium, tank, and some auxiliary devices. This translates into roughly $\sim 10-11$ wt $\% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ capacity for the solid hydridebased storage material.

Table 1.3 DOE Hydrogen Storage System Targets (has been adopted from [4]).

| Target | $\mathbf{2 0 1 5}$ <br> (old) | $\mathbf{2 0 1 5}$ <br> (new) | Ultimate <br> (new) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| System gravimetric density [wt.\%] | 9 | 5.5 | 7.5 |
| System volumetric density [g/L] | 81 | 40 | 70 |
| System fill time for 5-kg fill [min] | 2.5 | 3.3 | 2.5 |
| System cost [\$/kgH2] (\$/kWhnet) | 67 | TBD | TBD |
| Operating tempreture range [ $\left.{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right]$ | Approx. $\mathbf{- 2 0}^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to $\mathbf{1 0 0}{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ |  |  |

In summary, these two important constraints, technical and man-made, require the potential hydrogen storage material for fuelling a PEMFC in automotive to desorb at $<100^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ under

1 bar $\mathrm{H}_{2}$, have a minimum practical achievable capacity $\sim 10 \mathrm{wt} \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$, exhibit reversibility under reasonable conditions of pressure/temperature, desorb/absorb rapidly, and be relatively inexpensive. It is to be pointed out that the storage materials for non-automotive /non-transportation application do not necessarily meet $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ capacities exceeding 10wt. \%

### 1.2. Solid state hydrides

### 1.2.1. Fundamental mechanisms of reactions

Hydrogen dissociation and its subsequent bond formation to form bulk hydrides provides the basis for a substantial number of hydrogen storage materials. Metal hydrides can be formed reversibly by direct interaction of metals/intermetallics with hydrogen at the appropriate temperature and pressure according to the general reaction [7]:
$\mathrm{M}(\mathrm{s})+\mathrm{xH}_{2}(\mathrm{~g}) \rightarrow \mathrm{MHx}(\mathrm{s})+$ Heat
The reaction between the gas phase of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ and a metal surface can be depicted using a simple two-dimensional set of potential energy curves (see Fig. 1.1 [3,8]). The surface the two curves are separated by the dissociation energy of $218 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol} \mathrm{H}$, which represents the amount of energy required to split $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ into two hydrogen molecules. A hydrogen molecule moves towards the surface because of van der Waals attractive forces in the range of approx. $0-20 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol} \mathrm{H}_{2}$ (molecular physisorption) (point 1 in Fig. 1.1). If the molecule moves closer to the surface, the potential energy will increase due to repulsion. At some point, the potential energy of the $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ molecule will intersect with the potential energy of the H atom. After this happens, it is energetically more favourable for the two H atoms to be separated and bonded to the metal surface rather than bonded to each other. Hence dissociation will occur in this process.

If the potential energy curves intersect above the zero energy level, positive activation energy is required for hydrogen dissociation (activated dissociation- point 2). If the intersection is located at approximately zero potential energy (non-
activated- dissociation-point 3), however, dissociation is energetically favourable and occurs spontaneously. The height of intersection points determines the activation barrier and only the fraction of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ molecules with energy larger than the activation barrier will be able to dissociate. After dissociation, the potential energy of hydrogen in the material reaches its minimum value, which corresponds to the H atoms being bonded to the metal surface (heat of chemisorption, $\mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{C}} \approx 50 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{molH}$ ). If the $\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{M}$ bond is stronger than the $\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}$ bond, chemisorption is said to be exothermic. Likewise, if the $\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{H}$ bond is the strongest, chemisorption is said to be endothermic [3,8].

Figure 1.2 schematically shows the mechanism of metal hydride formation. The formation of the metal hydride can be divided into the following steps [9,10]:

Dissociation/adsorption: The first step is the dissociative adsorption of hydrogen on the metal/hydride surface. This is shown as point 1 in Fig. 1.2.

Surface penetration: From the surface, the hydrogen atoms can penetrate into the subsurface (point 3).

Bulk diffusion: From the sub-surface, the hydrogen atoms can diffuse into the bulk or from the bulk and further inwards (point 4).

Hydride formation: Hydrogen atoms in the bulk (corresponding to a solid solution) can create a hydride nuclei that can grow to larger hydride grains by trapping of additional 8 hydrogen atoms (point 6). The formation of a hydride phase complicates the picture slightly, as hydrogen diffusion can also take place through the hydride (point 5). For dehydrogenation, the process is the reverse.


Fig. 1.1 Potential energy curves for activated or non-activated dissociation and chemisorption of hydrogen on a metal surface, followed by the endothermic or exothermic solution of atomic hydrogen into the bulk [3,8].


Fig.1.2 Schematic illustration of the different mechanisms involved in the formation of a metal hydride $[9,10]$.

### 1.2.2.Requirements for solid state hydrogen storage materials

Figure 1.3 illustrates the gravimetric and volumetric energy densities of hydrogen stored using various storage methods. Solid state hydrogen storage that uses ioniccovalent hydrides of light elements, such as lithium, boron, sodium, magnesium and aluminum (or some combination of these elements), is becoming increasingly accepted as the only method that achieves the necessary gravimetric and volumetric target densities.


Fig.1.3 Volumetric and gravimetric hydrogen storage densities of different hydrogen storage methods [6].

Although these compounds demonstrate a good capacity, there are still some problems to be solved. The chemical bonds in light-element based hydrides are predominately covalent or ionic, causing unacceptably high thermodynamic stability and, consequently, low equilibrium hydrogen pressures. In addition, the high directionality of the covalent/ionic bonds in these systems leads to the large activation barriers for atomic motion that result in slow hydrogen sorption kinetics and
limited reversibility [12]. Furthermore, hydrogen storage in metal hydrides requires that the alloys exhibit reversibility of hydride formation and decomposition under practical conditions.

### 1.2.2.1. Kinetics

In order to provide a scientific foundation for the improvement of reaction kinetics, it is important to understand the reaction mechanism and the rate-limiting steps for hydrides [13]. It was reported that the rate of absorption is controlled by the following factors: (1) the rate of hydrogen dissociation at the surface, (2) the capability of hydrogen to penetrate from the surface typically covered by an oxide layer into metal, and (3) the rate of hydrogen diffusion into the bulk metal and through the hydride already formed [5]. Based on these factors, there are two approaches being pursued to improve the reaction kinetics. The first approach involves alloying hydrogen storage materials with catalysts and/or other foreign substances. Catalysts help to provide active sites for the dissociation of hydrogen at the gas/material interface and allow for more rapid diffusion of atomic hydrogen into the bulk, which consequently decreases the activation energy of the dehydrogenation reaction. There is intensive research about finding a proper catalyst to enhance the hydriding / dehydriding properties of hydrogen. A common technique used to increase the efficiency of hydrogen dissociation at the surface of chemisorbing materials is doping with metal catalysts $[8,14]$. For example, hydrogen molecules have a strong affinity for nickel and readily dissociate and adsorb onto surface-layer nickel clusters [15]. Through the addition of 1 at $\%$ of nickel to magnesium, Holtz and Imam [16] achieved a 50\% increase in hydrogen amount, a decrease in the temperature for the onset of
hydrogenation from 275 to $175^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, and a lowering of the dehydrogenation onset temperature from 350 to $275^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. A considerable number of investigations at the materials development and fundamental mechanism levels seek to maximize the ability of a material to dissociate hydrogen through doping and surface texturing [17,18]. Metal hydrides can also be blended together to manipulate the thermodynamic and kinetic properties of the base material.

The second approach is nanostructuring. Nanostructured and nanoscale materials strongly influence the thermodynamics and kinetics of hydrogen absorption and desorption by increasing the diffusion rate, as well as by decreasing the required diffusion length. Specially, in contrast to bulk materials, the nano-scale materials can offer several advantages for the physicochemical reactions, such as surface interactions, adsorption in addition to bulk absorption, rapid kinetics, low temperature desorption, hydrogen atom dissociation, and molecular diffusion via the surface [19,20]. Section 4 discusses this approach in more detail.

### 1.2.2.2. Thermodynamics

The formation reactions of number of metal hydrides are exothermic and somewhat stable when below their dissociation temperatures. This means that, under suitable activation conditions, the formation reaction will be spontaneous, and the hydrogen will be stored within the material until a certain desorption temperature is reached [8]. Hydrogen absorption in metal hydrides may include a multiple-step mechanism. At first, molecular $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ dissociate at the surface and then atomic hydrogen diffuses into the crystal metal lattice. At a certain hydrogen pressure, the host metal initially dissolves some hydrogen atoms (<0.3 wt. \%) as a solid solution ( $\alpha$ phase) and, as the
hydrogen concentration increases and the pressure rises, the metal hydride phase ( $\beta$ phase) nucleates and grows [6,21]. Fig 1.4 illustrates the sequential steps of hydride formation.

Solid Solution Phase


Hydride Phase


Fig.1.4 Potential energy curves for the activated or non-activated dissociation and chemisorption of hydrogen on a clean metal surface, followed by the endothermic or exothermic solution of atomic hydrogen into the bulk [8].

The thermodynamic conditions that a metal hydride can absorb and desorb hydrogen depend on its plateau pressure (or equilibrium pressure), which is determined by PCT (pressure-composition-temperature) curve (Fig. 1.5 a) [21].

In the plateau region there exists a mixture of $\alpha$ and $\beta$ phases. The length of this region determines the reversible hydrogen capacity of the metal. Thus, by applying a pressure above the plateau pressure at a given temperature, hydrogen can be stored within the metal (hydriding reaction). Below the plateau pressure, the $\beta$ phase is unstable and hydrogen can be released from the metal (dehydriding reaction). As it can be seen in Fig. 1.5a, increasing the temperature increases plateau pressure; beyond the critical temperature $T_{C}$, the plateau region disappears and the $\alpha$ phase converts to the $\beta$ phase continuously [21].

The relation between plateau pressure $P$ and temperature $T$ is given by the wellknown Van't Hoff equation:
$\ln (P / P o)=-\Delta H / R T+\Delta S / R$

Where $P_{o}$ is atmospheric pressure, $\Delta H$ and $\Delta S$ are enthalpy and entropy changes of the hydriding / dehydriding reaction, respectively, T is the absolute temperature, and $R$ is the gas constant. Since the entropy term corresponds mostly to the change from molecular hydrogen gas to dissolved atomic hydrogen, and is roughly similar for most metal-hydrogen systems ( $\sim 130 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol} \mathrm{K}$ ), the thermodynamic properties of metalhydrogen systems are usually characterized by the strength of the metal-hydrogen bond and thus the enthalpy of the (de)hydriding reaction [6]. The enthalpy of absorption and desorption process, $\Delta \mathrm{H}$, can be determined from the slope of the Van't Hoff plot (In P vs. 1/T) presented in Fig.1.5 b. For the practical use of hydrogen storage materials to assure dehydrogenation/rehydrogenation temperature lower than $100^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, the metal-hydrogen bond strength should correspond to an enthalpy of around $30-50 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol} \mathrm{H}_{2}[6]$.

Two primary advances are being used to address the thermodynamic limitations imposed by the high bond strengths in light-element based hydrides. The first focuses on the discovery of new single phase materials in which atomic substitution or alloying is used to decrease the thermodynamic stability. This work includes a wide range of ternary and quaternary compounds whose thermodynamic properties make them potentially acceptable as practical hydrogen storage media [22,23]. The
second approach utilizes existing binary and complex hydrides in combinations to form new compounds or alloys upon dehydrogenation [24]. This lowers the overall enthalpy for dehydrogenation, increases equilibrium hydrogen pressures, and effectively destabilizes the component hydrides. Although alloy formation in the dehydrogenated state can be used to reduce the overall reaction enthalpy, this approach does not solve the problems of slow hydrogen exchange kinetics in lightelement based hydrides [22-24].


Fig. 1.5 (a) Pressure composition isotherm (PCT) plot of hydrogen-metal systems, (b) van't Hoff plot related to the (de)hydriding reaction [21].

### 1.2.2.3. Reversibility

Among the known metal hydrides, because of high stability or instability of these materials, only a few show properties suitable for reversible hydrogen storage at moderately elevated temperature [13]. The rehydrogenation of stable metal hydrides,
such as LiH (which melts at $680^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ but decomposes at $720^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ), $\mathrm{TiH}_{2}, \mathrm{CaH}_{2}, \mathrm{ZrH}_{2}$ or $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ (which have to be heated up to 650,600 and $880^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, respectively, in order to release hydrogen), is easy and they absorb hydrogen readily (even under low hydrogen pressures and at much lower temperatures than for desorption [13]). On the other side, the group of unstable metal hydrides, such as $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$, readily decompose at low temperature (between 100 and $160^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) with relatively good kinetics. These hydrides have such a high pressure in equilibrium with the gas phase, however, they cannot, in practice, be formed from gaseous phase, and require a chemical reaction for their formation [1-3]. The same applies to other hydrides based on the AlH-complex, such as $\operatorname{LiAl}_{2} H_{7}, \mathrm{NaAlH}_{4}, \mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{AlH}_{4}\right), \mathrm{Be}\left(\mathrm{AlH}_{4}\right)$, $\mathrm{Zr}\left(\mathrm{AlH}_{4}\right)_{2}, \mathrm{Ca}\left(\mathrm{AlH}_{4}\right)_{2}$. All these hydrides offer very high gravimetric hydrogen capacities (between 5.6 and $12 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ ) and easily desorb hydrogen at temperatures between $100^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and $180^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, but they normally cannot be rehydrogenated at hydrogen pressures lower than 100 atm $[14,25]$. Over the years, the search for practical metal hydrides has been focused on reducing the stability (i.e., on reducing desorption temperature) of stable metal hydrides such as $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$, or $\mathrm{Mg}_{2} \mathrm{NiH}_{4}$. Alternatively, unstable metal hydrides could be modified in order to improve their absorption characteristics, which is the main difficulty preventing practical, reversible performance.

From a thermodynamics point of view, hydrogen generation can be endothermic or exothermic. Endothermic reactions are thermodynamically directly reversible if there is a sufficient hydrogen overpressure. These reactions are reversible because the reverse $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ absorption reaction is exothermic and the heat released compensates for
the entropy loss; hence, the free energy gain that accompanies incorporation of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ into a condensed phase. Exothermic hydrogen-generating reactions are much more difficult to reverse [26]. Slightly exothermic reactions can be reversed by application of extreme hydrogen pressures that reduces the $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ gas entropy. However, most exothermic reactions, in which hydrogen absorption is endothermic, are not directly reversible and require coupling to at least one additional exothermic reaction to compensate for the entropy loss. Although not directly reversible, exothermic reactions have been investigated for hydrogen-generating applications [26]. Despite the many surveys on solving this problem, the reversible solid start storage of hydrogen in hydrides remains one of the biggest challenges for widespread use of hydrogen as a fuel.

### 1.3. Nanostructuring

The nanostructuring process is one promising candidate of nano-technologies for application in hydrogen storage. Nanostructured materials are single/multi-phase polycrystals with grain crystallite sizes from a few nanometers to $100 \mathrm{~nm}[6,27]$. Recently, researchers have focused on nanocrystalline materials, expecting to find applications based on their improved mechanical, magnetic, and other useful properties. Given that dehydriding and hydriding reactions are diffusion-controlled, it is fair to conclude that the effective methods for enhancing kinetics are those that can enhance the diffusion process [15]. Nano-engineering is one such process that can be used to reduce the diffusion distance and provide a new surface for reaction. This will increase the diffusion coefficient via doping or mechanical activation to introduce internal strains and vacancies, as well as micro-alloying to induce spallation
or extensive cracking of the reaction product layer [28-30].
It is believed that nanostructuring influences the thermodynamic as well as the kinetic properties of hydrogen storage materials. These effects have been assessed by theory, but are difficult to confirm by experiments due to the extremely small sizes required (sometimes smaller than 2 nm before significant effects are predicted) [8]. There are multiple mechanisms by which nanoscale can change the thermodynamics of hydrogen storage, such as increasing surface area and adding strain at grain boundaries. It was shown in section 1.2.2.1 that increasing grain boundaries do enhance the kinetics of hydrogen storage materials. When grain sizes reach the nanoscale, many theories predict that there can be some thermodynamic improvement as well. The strain present because of mismatched crystal orientation at the grain boundaries can lead to extra volume in the sample, which, in turn, creates excess energy in the material [31]. An alternative explanation is to treat the grain boundaries as an enhanced surface area [32]. To date, there is lack of experimental evidence, however, to support these concepts.

High-energy ball milling is the only nanotechnology top-down approach for the synthesis of both nanoparticles (increasing the surface area) and nanograins (increasing grain boundaries). It is a most interesting technique for improving diffusion-controlled reactions as it is a well-known method for making nanostructured particles and producing high defect concentrations such as: vacancies, dislocations, stacking faults besides the grain boundaries in solids [6]. The former reduces the diffusion distance, while the latter increases the diffusion coefficient [5,13,22]. Furthermore, these defects can raise the free energy of the system and make it
accessible to the formation of thermodynamically metastable phases. In addition, defects can lower the activation energy of reactions limited by poor kinetics [6]. There are many experiments that indicate the kinetics of both absorption and desorption can be improved by reducing the grain size of the compound [14]. For example Zaluska et al. [33] reported the improvement of the decomposition kinetics of $\mathrm{NaAlH}_{4}$ by mechanical milling (as shown in Fig.1.6). Therefore, nanocrystalline materials have properties markedly different from their conventional crystalline counterparts and can be promising candidates for hydrogen storage in solid state hydrides.

High-energy ball milling is the only nanotechnology top-down approach for the synthesis of both nanoparticles (increasing the surface area) and nanograins (Increasing grain boundaries) and a most interesting technique for improving diffusion- controlled reactions because it is a well-known method for making nanostructured particles and producing high defect concentrations such as vacancies, dislocations, stacking faults besides the grains and grain boundaries in solids [6]. The former reduces the diffusion distance, while the latter increases the diffusion coefficient $[5,13,22]$.

Furtheremore, these defects can raise the free energy of the system making it accessible to formation of thermodynamically metastable phases. Also, defects can lower the activation energy of reactions limited by poor kinetics [6]. There are many experiments indicate that the kinetics of both absorption and desorption can be improved by reducing the grain size of the compound [14].


Fig. 1.6. Rates of decomposition (first hydrogen desorption) for $\mathrm{NaAlH}_{4}$ ballmilled for various periods of time at: (a) 15 min (b) 1 h (c) 2 hdesorption at 1608C.[33].

There are many different designs of ball mills that can be used for the processing of advanced materials. In conventional ball mills (planetary or shakers), the trajectories of the grinding balls are rather chaotic (Fig. 1.7). This behaviour creates a continuous and erratic change of various mechanical modes of milling, from shearing to impact, during the same milling cycle. However, in the magneto-mill, Uni-Ball-Mill Model 5, the trajectories of the balls are controlled by the magnetic field created by strong FeNdB permanent magnet (Fig. 1.8). The milling mode can be then adjusted from shearing to impact by changing the angular position of the external magnets (as shown in Fig. 1.8).

Ball milling is a complex process that involves the optimization of milling parameters to achieve the desired product microstructure and properties. The important parameters are [6]:
(1) Milling mode
(2) Number of balls used for milling
(3) Milling speed
(4) Milling time
(5) Milling atmosphere
(6) Ball-to-powder-ratio
(7) Working distance (WD)

Note that the above process variables are not completely independent. For example, in Uni-Ball-Mill, the milling mode depends on the milling speed and working distance.

Also, the milling time depends on the milling mode and ball-to-powder-ratio.


Fig.1.7 Motion of balls in (a) a planetary and (b) a vibrational mill [6].


Fig.1.8 Various controlled modes of milling available in the Uni-Ball-Mill 5 [6].

### 1.4. Complex hydrides

There are three general types of metal hydrides: interstitial metal hydrides, covalent metal hydrides, and covalent complex metal hydrides. Interstitial metal hydrides are materials such as $\mathrm{LaNi}_{5} \mathrm{Hx}$, where hydrogen atoms are found in interstitial sites within the metal atom substructure. The hydrogen bonding is often complex, but relatively weak, involving multicenter bonding between hydrogen and the metal. Covalent metal hydrides are discrete compounds such as $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}, \mathrm{AlH}_{3}$, among others, where the bonding between hydrogen and metal is very covalent localized and strong.

Complex hydrides generally release and absorb hydrogen through bond-breaking decomposition and recombination reactions, as well as sometimes through discreet intermediate phases [11]. Complex covalent hydrides are compounds such as metal borohydrides, metal amides, and metal alanates, in which bonding between hydrogen and either $B$ or $N$, etc., is highly covalent and strong. Due to the reversibility of interstitial metal hydrides and covalent complex metal hydrides, and to the high capacity of these hydrides, they have received the most research focus over the last few decades.

New directions in the research on materials for hydrogen storage have focused on low weight complex metal hydrides, such as alanates $\left[\mathrm{AlH}_{4}\right]^{-}$, amides $\left[\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right]^{-}$, imides and borohydrides $\left[\mathrm{BH}_{4}\right]^{-}$, which are based on light weight elements such as $\mathrm{Li}, \mathrm{Na}, \mathrm{B}$, Al and Mg. They are of interest because of their high volumetric and gravimetric densities up to 18 wt. $\% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ for $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ (see Table 1.4 and Fig.1.3) [5,14,34]. The use of complex metal hydrides for hydrogen storage, however, is challenging because of the kinetic, thermodynamic and reversibility limitations. In 1996, for the first time, Bogdanovic and Schwickardi showed that reversible hydrogenation cycling is feasible in complex sodium alanates when using a titanium-based catalyst [34]. This breakthrough has led to a worldwide effort to develop doped alanates as practical hydrogen storage materials, and research that has been quickly expanded to include amides and borohydrides.

Table 1.4 Material Properties of Complex Hydrides (adopted from [26]).

| Material | Density <br> $\left(\mathbf{g} / \mathbf{c m}^{\mathbf{3}}\right)$ | Theoretical maximum <br> $\mathbf{H}_{\mathbf{2}}$ capacity (wt.\%) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ | 0.917 | 10.54 |
| $\mathrm{NaAlH}_{4}$ | 1.28 | 7.41 |
| $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}$ | 1.18 | 8.78 |
| $\mathrm{NaNH}_{2}$ | 1.39 | 5.15 |
| $\mathrm{KNH}_{2}$ | 1.62 | 3.66 |
| $\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}$ | 1.39 | 7.15 |
| $\mathrm{Ca}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}$ | 1.74 | 5.59 |
| $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ | 0.166 | 18.36 |
| $\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}$ | 1.07 | 10.57 |
| $\mathrm{KBH}_{4}$ | 1.17 | 7.42 |
| $\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{BH}_{4}\right)_{2}$ | 0.989 | 14.82 |
| AlBH | 0.7866 | 16.78 |

### 1.4.1. Li-B-H system

Metal borohydrides are particularly interesting potential solid state hydrogen storage materials due to their very high theoretical capacities of hydrogen. Among them, sodium borohydride $\left(\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}\right)$ and lithium borohydride $\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}\right)$ are easily commercially available and have a theoretical gravimetric hydrogen capacity of 10.6 and $18.4 \mathrm{wt} . \%$, respectively [35-37]. The first report of a pure lithium borohydride was reported by Schlesinger and Brown in 1940 [38]. They synthesized lithium borohydride $\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}\right)$ by reacting ethyl lithium with diborane $\left(\mathrm{B}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{6}\right)$ according to the following reaction:
$2 \mathrm{LiH}+\mathrm{B}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{6} \rightarrow 2 \mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$

Also, a direct synthesis from lithium, boron, and hydrogen (reaction. 5.2) at 550$700^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and $3-15 \mathrm{MPa} \mathrm{H}_{2}$ has been reported [37,38]:
$\mathrm{Li}+\mathrm{B}+2 \mathrm{H}_{2} \rightarrow \mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$

Lithium brohydrides consists of $\mathrm{Li}^{+}$ion surrounded by four $\left[\mathrm{BH}_{4}\right]^{-}$ions in a tetrahedral configuration. $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ releases three of the four hydrogen atoms from the compound upon melting at $280^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and decomposes into LiH and boron according to the following reaction $[6,38]$ :
$\mathrm{LiBH}_{4} \rightarrow \mathrm{LiH}+\mathrm{B}+3 / 2 \mathrm{H}_{2}$

The thermal desorption spectrum exhibits four endothermic peaks. The peaks are attributed to: a polymorphic transformation from orthorhombic to hexagnal around $110^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, which is accompanied by a small release of hydrogen ( $\sim 0.3 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ ); the melting of hexagonal structure at $280^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$; and the first and second hydrogen desorption at around $490^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and $680^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ respectively [38].

The addition of metal catalysts, for example, Ni [39] and nonmetal ones such as, metal chlorides $\left(\mathrm{FeCl}_{2}, \mathrm{CoCl}_{2}\right.$ and $\left.\mathrm{NiCl}_{2}[41]\right)$, accelerates the dehydrogenation rate of $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ but does not seem to change its unfavourable thermodynamics. Also, it is reported in [41] that $\mathrm{CoCl}_{2}$ led to the formation of diborane gas $\left(\mathrm{B}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{6}\right)$ in contrast to both $\mathrm{NiCl}_{2}$ and $\mathrm{FeCl}_{2}$, which enabled complete hydrogen desorption without diborane.

The authors suggested [41] that, the stronger the binding between the metal and boron, the less possible diborane is produced. Züttel et al. [35] showed that the addition of $\mathrm{SiO}_{2}$ lowered the hydrogen desorption temperature (Fig. 1.9). Apparently, the $\mathrm{SiO}_{2}$ additive acted in a sort of catalytic way, but the improvement was still insufficient.

The idea of producing a composite of thermally stable hydride and a second ingredient, either hydride or an intermetallic compound, in order to destabilize the hydride was introduced by Vajo et al. [24]. They showed that the production of $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ $/ \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ composite, by means of ball milling, decreased the enthalpy change of the reaction (1.6) to the value of $\Delta \mathrm{H}=46 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{molH}_{2}$ at the temperature and pressure of $170^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and 1 bar, respectively, by formation of $\mathrm{MgB}_{2}$ phase according to the following reaction:

$$
\begin{equation*}
2 \mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+\mathrm{MgH}_{2} \rightarrow 2 \mathrm{LiH}+\mathrm{MgB}_{2}+4 \mathrm{H}_{2} \tag{1.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

The destabilization of $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ with $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ is shown in Fig. 1.10.
Vajo et al. [24] also developed several systems based on $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ destabilized by compositing with $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}, \mathrm{MgF}_{2}, \mathrm{MgS}$ and MgSe . In each case, $\mathrm{MgB}_{2}$ is formed as a destabilizing intermetallic compound. [Recently, it was discovered that the kinetic barrier for the formation of borohydrides is drastically reduced if metal-boron compounds (e.g., $\mathrm{MgB}_{2}$ ) are used instead of pure boron as starting materials [43]. Many surveys have been done to find a way to synthesize $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ and study the reversibility of dehydrogenation reaction. The successful rehydroganation of LiH / B mixture of powders to $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ under 35 MPa of hydrogen at $600^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or at $690^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ under

20 MPa have been reported by Orimo et al. [36] and Züttel et al. [35] respectively. An investigation of the interaction among these borates, hydrogen, and lithium hydride might provide us with further information to unravel the rehydrogenation mechanism of borohydrides. The scientific understanding of the mechanism of the thermal hydrogen desorption from $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ and the hydrogen absorption reaction remains a challenge and requires additional study.


Fig.1.9 Thermal desorption spectra of LiBH4. The sample was heated after evacuation at room temperature with a heating rate of $2 \mathrm{~K} / \mathrm{min}$. The gas flow was measured as a function of time and the desorbed hydrogen was computed from the integrated gas flow (a) pure $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ and (b) $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ mixed with $\mathrm{SiO}_{2}$ as catalyst [35].


Fig.1.10 Enthalpy diagram for the destabilization of $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ by $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$. Addition of $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ reduces the enthalpy for dehydrogenation of $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ through the formation of $\mathrm{MgB}_{2}$. Dehydrogenation of $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ without $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ decomposition is shown as a possible intermediate step [24].

### 1.4.2. Li-Al-H system

One of the most interesting hydrides for solid state hydrogen storage is a complex metal hydride $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ (lithium alanate) [6]. $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ was first prepared from the reaction between lithium hydride and aluminum chloride according to following reaction [44]:
$4 \mathrm{LiH}+\mathrm{AlCl}_{3} \rightarrow \mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+3 \mathrm{LiCl}$
In addition to this method, the industrial synthesis entails the initial preparation of sodium aluminium hydride from the elements under high pressure and temperature [44].
$\mathrm{Na}+\mathrm{Al}+2 \mathrm{H}_{2} \rightarrow \mathrm{NaAlH}_{4}$
$\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ is then prepared by metathesis reaction according to:
$\mathrm{NaAlH}_{4}+\mathrm{LiCl} \rightarrow \mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+\mathrm{NaCl}$
which proceeds to produce a high yield of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4} . \mathrm{LiCl}$ is removed by filtration from an ethereal solution of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$, with a subsequent precipitation of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ to yield a product containing around $1 \mathrm{wt} \%$.LiCl [44]. The structure consists of Li atoms surrounded by five $\mathrm{AlH}_{-4}$ tetrahedra. The $\mathrm{Li}^{+}$centers are bonded to one hydrogen atom from each of the surrounding tetrahedra, creating a bipyramid arrangement [45]. Graetz and Reilly [53] classified $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ as belonging to a group of hydrides called "kinetically stabilized metal hydrides," which also include $\mathrm{AlH}_{3}, \operatorname{Mg}\left(\mathrm{AlH}_{4}\right)_{2}$ and $\mathrm{Ca}\left(\mathrm{AlH}_{4}\right)_{2}$ among others. All of these hydrides are characterized by an equilibrium $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ pressure of their respective PCT curves at room temperature (298K) much higher than 1 bar, which creates a large driving force for decomposition. They are quite stable at near room temperature, though, most likely due to kinetic limitations (as their name indicates). The mechanisms responsible for their stable behaviour are not well understood, although it is quite likely because of slow/hydrogen metal diffusion and surface barriers that hinder the easy formation of molecular $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ [53].

It is well established [6] that $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ decomposes and releases $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ as shown in the steps that follow:
$\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}(\mathrm{~s}) \rightarrow \mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}(\mathrm{I})$
$\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}(\mathrm{I}) \rightarrow 1 / 3 \mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}(\mathrm{~s})+2 / 3 \mathrm{Al}(\mathrm{s})+\mathrm{H}_{2}(\mathrm{~g})$
$1 / 3 \mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}(\mathrm{~s}) \rightarrow \mathrm{LiH}+1 / 3 \mathrm{Al}+0.5 \mathrm{H}_{2}$
$\mathrm{LiH} \rightarrow \mathrm{Li}+0.5 \mathrm{H}_{2}$ or $\mathrm{LiH}+\mathrm{Al} \rightarrow \mathrm{LiAl}+0.5 \mathrm{H}_{2}$
(where $s=s o l i d$, I=liquid and $g=$ gas). Reaction (1.10) is endothermic, (1.11) or (1.12)
is exothermic, and (1.13) and (1.14) are both endothermic reactions. (1.11) or (1.12),
(1.12) and (1.13) proceed with a theoretical hydrogen release of $5.3,2.6$ and 2.6 wt.\%, respectively [6]. However, LiH is so stable that it only releases the hydrogen thermally at temperatures exceeding $400-450^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$-a temperature that is too high for practical hydrogen storage applications [47]-while the reactions (1.11) and (1.12) occur around $112-220^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and $127-260^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ respectively. Therefore, the useful theoretical hydrogen capacity is about $7.9 \mathrm{wt} \.% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ from reactions (1.11) and (1.12). Fig. 1.11 shows the DSC trace of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ with the heating rate of $10^{\circ} \mathrm{C} / \mathrm{min}$, where the first and second peaks are exothermic and endothermic reaction, respectively, and are related to the interaction of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ with hydroxyl impurities, and the melting of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ respectively [6]. Endothermic peak 2 is due to the melting of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$. Regarding exothermic peak 3, it was reported in [24] that, in reality, it is a superposition of three events: (a) the decomposition of molten $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$; (b) the initial decomposition of $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}$ according to the reaction (1.11); and (c) the solidification of $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}$. Finally, the broad endothermic peak 4 is due to the final decomposition of remaining $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}$ in solid state according to reaction (1.12). The endothermic peak 5 at around $400^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ is usually ascribed to the decomposition of LiH that was formed as a result of decomposition of $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}$ in reaction (1.13) or reaction of LiH with Al as shown in reaction (1.14).


Fig.1.11. DSC trace of as received $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ (97\% purity) [7].

The experimentally observed enthalpy of reaction (1.11) was reported as being equal to $-14 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol} \mathrm{H}_{2}$ (exothermic) [54] and $-10 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol} \mathrm{H}_{2}$ (exothermic) [55, 56]. The calculated values of 9.79 and $15.72 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol} \mathrm{H}_{2}$, both endothermic, were reported for reaction (1.11) and (1.12) respectively [45].

The PCT equilibrium plateau pressure for the decomposition of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ was reported as very high, which could make $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ irreversible under practical conditions of temperature/pressure. The plateau pressure for Stage I dehydrogenation reaction of $\mathrm{LiAID}_{4}$, containing a catalytic precursor $\mathrm{TiF}_{3}$, into $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AID}_{6}, \mathrm{Al}$ and $\mathrm{H}_{2}((1.11)$ or (1.12)) was reported by Brinks et al. [52] to be higher than 99 and 87 bar at 53 and $80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, respectively. Furthermore, Mulana and Nishimiya [57] estimated the enthalpy ( $\Delta \mathrm{H}$ ) and entropy $(\Delta S)$ for Stage I dehydrogenation (1.11) and the Stage II dehydrogenation reaction (1.12) as being equal to $\Delta \mathrm{H}=17.5 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{molH}_{2}$ and $\Delta \mathrm{S}=121.6$ $\mathrm{J} / \mathrm{molH}_{2} \mathrm{~K}$, and $\Delta \mathrm{H}=11.1 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{molH}_{2}$ and $\Delta \mathrm{S}=62.6 \mathrm{~J} / \mathrm{molH}_{2} \mathrm{~K}$, respectively. Assuming $\Delta \mathrm{H}=17.5 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{molH}_{2}$ and $\Delta \mathrm{S}=121.6 \mathrm{~J} / \mathrm{molH}_{2} \mathrm{~K}$, the equilibrium pressure for Stage I
dehydrogenation calculated from Eq. (1.3) would amount to $1.88 \times 10^{3}$ and $19.6 \times 10^{3}$ atm at room temperature $\left(24^{\circ} \mathrm{C}=297 \mathrm{~K}\right)$ and $170^{\circ} \mathrm{C}(443 \mathrm{~K})$, respectively.

Apparently, the first dehydrogenation reaction appears to be completely irreversible due to extremely high pressures required for rehydrogenation. Assuming $\Delta \mathrm{H}=11.5$ $\mathrm{kJ} / \mathrm{molH}_{2}$ and $\Delta \mathrm{S}=62.6 \mathrm{~J} / \mathrm{molH}_{2} \mathrm{~K}$ for Stage II in Eq. (1.3), it is calculated that at $170^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ the equilibrium $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ pressure is around 82 atm. This pressure level, although still relatively high, can be achieved for realizing reversibility under more practical conditions. On the other hand, the computed stability diagrams for $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4} / \mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6} / \mathrm{LiH}$ show very high pressures on the order of $10^{3}$ atm at $170^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ needed for the rehydrogenation of $\mathrm{LiH} / \mathrm{Al}$ into $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}[6,58,59]$.

The results of the investigations by Andreasen et al. [30] show that the dehydrogenation reaction (1.11) is limited by mass transfer process. For example, the diffusion of Al while the dehydrogenation of $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}$ to LiH (reaction 1.12) is controlled by intrinsic kinetics. They showed that ball milling effectively leads to faster kinetics for Stage I function of milling time, while Stage II is more insensitive to ball milling at the isothermal condition (see Fig. 1.12).


Fig.1.12 Isothermal dehydrogenation curves for ball-milled samples. The isothermal temperature is $\sim 130^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Dehydrogenation curve for un-milled asreceived LiAIH4 at 132 oC is included for comparison [30].

A reduction of dehydrogenation temperature for $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ accompanied by increasing dehydrogenation rate can be achieved by incorporating catalytic precursors or catalytic additives. Catalytic precursors are mostly various halides, such as the metal chlorides $\mathrm{AlCl}_{3}, \mathrm{NiCl}_{2}, \mathrm{TiCl}_{3}, \mathrm{TiCl}_{3} \bullet 1 / 3 \mathrm{AlCl}_{3}, \mathrm{TiCl}_{4}, \mathrm{VCl}_{3}, \mathrm{ZrCl}_{4}, \mathrm{ZnCl}_{2}$ and bromides $\mathrm{VBr}_{3}[6,60]$. Metal fluorides, such as $\mathrm{TiF}_{3}$ [52, 61] and $\mathrm{NbF}_{5}$ [62], were also tried as catalysts for $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$. The mechanism by means of which they act as catalytic additives is not fully elucidated. Most papers, however, report that they locally react with $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ and form metal salts and free elemental metals, or intermetallic compounds of nanometric sizes, which most likely act as effective nano-metal catalysts [6, 45, 60-61]. A disadvantage of using metal halides is the formation of a
metal salt by-product that constitutes unnecessary ballast (dead-weight) for the microstructure and reduces the total available hydrogen capacity.

The rehydrogenation attempts of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ with catalytic precursors and catalytic additives have been reported. Chen et al. [46] investigated $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ ball milled with the $\mathrm{TiCl}_{3} \cdot 1 / 3 \mathrm{AlCl}_{3}$ additive and showed reversibility of $(\mathrm{LiH}+\mathrm{Al})$ into $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}$ at 40 bar and $\sim 175^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ with the achieved reversible $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ capacity of $1.8 \mathrm{wt} . \%$. Wang et al. [63] reported the hydrogen absorption of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ doped with $\mathrm{TiCl}_{3}$ and TFH about 44-90 \% at 4.5-60 bar of hydrogen pressure by means of a five steps cyclic mechanochemical method. Liu et al. [64] have demonstrated that Ti-doped $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ can operate as a reversible hydrogen storage material that can release up to $7 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ hydrogen commencing at temperatures as low as $80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, and that the material can be recharged almost quantitatively under remarkably mild conditions by employing liquid $\mathrm{Me}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ (dimethylether) as a solvent up to $6 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$.

Recently, Rafi-ud-din et al. [65] reported that ball milled $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ with $5 \mathrm{~mol} \% \mathrm{TiC}$, dehydrogenated to $(\mathrm{LiH}+\mathrm{Al})$ (Stage II), could be successfully rehydrogenated to $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH} \mathrm{H}_{6}$ at $165^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and 95 bar $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ pressure with the achieved reversible $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ capacity of $1.9 \mathrm{wt} . \%$. These experimental results indicate that there is still a possibility of achieving at least a partial reversibility for $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ containing catalytic additives using an appropriate window of temperature/pressure/time. It must also be mentioned that it has recently been shown that $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ doped with $\mathrm{TiCl}_{3}, \mathrm{TiN}$ and $\mathrm{LaNi}_{5}$, and dehydrogenated to the ( $\mathrm{LiH}+\mathrm{Al}$ ) mixture can be almost fully rehydrogenated back to $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ at room temperature in low-boiling dimethyl ether in 100 bar $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ pressure [6467].

The addition of metallic and especially nanometric size metal catalysts to $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ has not been investigated so extensively. Balema et al. [68] reported that the elemental Fe as a catalytic additive was much less effective than $\mathrm{TiCl}_{4}, \mathrm{Al}_{3} \mathrm{Ti}_{\mathrm{I}}, \mathrm{Al}_{22} \mathrm{Fe}_{3} \mathrm{Ti}_{8}$ and $\mathrm{Al}_{3} \mathrm{Fe}$. They also reported that ball milling of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ with $3 \mathrm{~mol} \% \mathrm{TiCl}_{4}$ for 5 min caused decomposition of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ into $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}, \mathrm{Al}$ and $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ by a rapid reduction of $\mathrm{TiCl}_{4}$ by $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$, forming a LiCl salt. They did not observe any accelerated decomposition of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ during ball milling with Fe [68-69]. A partial decomposition of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ during ball milling was also observed with the $\mathrm{TiF}_{3}[57]$ and $\mathrm{NiCl}_{2}$ [70] additives. Resan et al. [71] concluded that the addition of elemental $\mathrm{Ti}, \mathrm{Fe}$ and Ni did not cause the decomposition of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ during ball milling (as did metal chlorides). Kojima et al. [72], besides metal chlorides and intermetallics, also added nanometric Ni as a catalyst to $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$. They found that both chlorides and nanometric Ni led to the decomposition of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ during ball milling for 24 h. More recently, Zheng et al. [73] reported the thermal behavior of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ with unspecified, and most likely, micrometric-sized iron (Fe) and titanium (Ti) additives. They noticed slightly improved dehydrogenation properties, although no isothermal dehydrogenation was carried out.

Varin et al. investigated the thermal behavior and volumetric dehydrogenation of ball milled $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ with various metallic and non-metallic. They found that an addition of 5 $\mathrm{wt} . \%$ of nanometric $\mathrm{Ni}(\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni})[75,76]$ can improve the desorption properties of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$. They also demonstrated that this mixture is capable of slowly desorbing large quantities of hydrogen at $\mathrm{RT}, 40$ and $80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, owing to the strong catalytic action of n Ni.

### 1.4.3. Li-N-H system

Lithium nitrides are considered to be one of the most promising hydrogen storage materials for practical hydrogen storage due to their high theoretical capacity (10.4 wt. \% $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ ) and relatively low decomposition temperature [78]. Chen et al. reported that $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{~N}$ can absorb and desorb hydrogen by the following a two step reversible reaction [78, 79]:
$\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{~N}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \rightarrow \mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{NH}+\mathrm{LiH}$
$\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{NH}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \rightarrow \mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{LiH}$
These two reaction steps correspond to a total hydrogen storage potential of 10.4 wt. $\% \mathrm{H}_{2}$. While this maximum storage capacity has been demonstrated by several groups, its practical application is limited since full desorption to $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{~N}$ from $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{NH}$ (reaction (1.15)) requires temperatures greater than $320^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ in a dynamic vacuum. Only reaction (1.16) is considered to be suitable for a hydrogen storage system because the latter reaction has a smaller enthalpy change and still possesses a large amount of $6.5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ [79-86]. The desorption enthalpy change of reaction (1.16) has been calculated to be $-44.5 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol} \mathrm{H}_{2}$ [78, 79], but a recent measurement [87] suggests that it might be $-65.6 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol} \mathrm{H}_{2}$, which is higher than the previous theoretical value.

Although this system seems to be relatively ideal for hydrogen storage application, two problems still exist. The first issue is the evolution of ammonia $\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)$ as a transient gas, which is formed through the decomposition of $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}$. Ammonia gas quickly reacts with LiH to form $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}$ and $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ according to the following reactions with the enthalpy change of $+84 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{molNH}_{3}$ and $-42 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{molH}_{2}$, respectively $[6,19,88-90]$ :
$2 \mathrm{LiNH}_{2} \rightarrow \mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{NH}+\mathrm{NH}_{3}$
$\mathrm{NH}_{3}+\mathrm{LiH} \rightarrow \mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{H}_{2}$
This release of $\mathrm{NH}_{3}$ during the desorption can be poisonous for the membrane of a conventional PEM fuel cell, even at trace levels, therefore, at present, even the smallest release of ammonia in the hydrogen gas cannot be tolerated in the system [6]. The newly formed $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}$ decomposes again and repeats the cycle of reactions (1.17) and (1.18). Such successive reactions continue until all $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}$ and LiH completely transform to $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{NH}$ and $\mathrm{H}_{2}$. It has been shown that reaction (1.18) takes place extremely quickly (in the order of the microseconds). Even with such high reaction rates, the escaping of $\mathrm{NH}_{3}$ from the hydrogen storage system has been reported and used as the evidence to support the mechanism as defined by reaction (1.17) and (1.18). The second problem of this particular process is the high operational temperature for the hydrogen absorption/desorption. This barrier may come from both thermodynamic and kinetic issues.

A lot of effort has been devoted to address these problems such as: (i) partial substitution of Li with elements that have larger electro-negativity, such as Mg [82-84, 92,93]; (ii) searching for effective catalysts [83, 86,89]; and (iii) using high energy ball milling [6]. The first approach has been shown to be effective in reducing the hydriding and dehydriding temperature to around $200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ with a hydrogen pressure of 30 bars [94-97]. However, the second approach has not yielded many positive results, even though a wide range of catalysts, such as $\mathrm{Ni}, \mathrm{Fe}, \mathrm{Co}, \mathrm{VCl}_{3}, \mathrm{TiCl}_{3}, \mathrm{TiO}_{2}$, $\mathrm{Ti}, \mathrm{Mn}, \mathrm{MnO}_{2}, \mathrm{~V}$, and $\mathrm{V}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{5}$, have been investigated [ $83,86,88,89$ ]. The best result appears to show less than $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ reduction in the peak temperature for hydrogen
desorption when the $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}$ and LiH mixture, with and without catalysts, are compared [83,86,88,89]. The third approach exhibits some promising results, such as showing a decrease in the peak temperature for desorption reaction from 350 to $270^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, without and with ball milling respectively $[88,89]$.

Recently, as shown by Yao et al [89], the release of $\mathrm{NH}_{3}$ can be prevented by high energy ball milling. In spite of this advance, several other groups [79,88] have reported the presence of $\mathrm{NH}_{3}$ in the emission gas from the $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2} / \mathrm{LiH}$ mixture. The differences found between the different groups has not yet been explained, but it might be due to different ball milling designs. Another issue is the mechanism of reaction (1.16), which has not been clearly understood. Some reports suggest that $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}$ may directly react with LiH to produce $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ according to reaction (1.16), while others propose that $\mathrm{NH}_{3}$ is involved as a transient gas by reactions (1.17) and (1.18) [28,19,88-91].

Another new approach has been reported by Xie et al. to improve the kinetic properties and remove $\mathrm{NH}_{3}$ release [98]. They synthesized $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{NH}$ hollow nanospheres to decrease the diffusion distance to nanometers and increase the specific surface area. These hollow nanospheres have diameters ranging from 100 to 400 nm and 20 nm shell thickness. In addition, the specific surface area is 79.4 $\mathrm{m} 2 / \mathrm{g}$ and the crystallite sizes are about 15 nm . They have shown that the desorption onset and peak temperature of the reaction (1.16), as measured by Differential Scanning Calorimetry (DSC), is reduced to 179 and $230^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, respectively. Furthermore, they have reported that the activation energy for the hydrogen absorption in the reaction (1.16) is reduced to $106 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$ due to the large specific
surface area and shorter diffusion distance of the nanometric hollow structure. In spite of the short diffusion distance, this newly designed $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{NH}$ hollow nanospheres don't show significantly improved hydrogen storage kinetics compared to the nanostructured $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{LiH}\right)$ mixture processed by the high energy ball milling.

### 1.4.5. Li-N-Mg-H system

The kinetic and thermodynamic properties of Li-N-H system require further improvement for practical applications [78-89]. The strongly endothermic nature of the reactions mentioned above requires high operation temperatures, and the thermodynamic properties of the reaction must be improved in order to lower the desorption/absorption temperatures. As mentioned before, Nakamori et al. [99] noted that the dehydrogenation reaction of $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}$ can be promoted by substituting Li with Mg (which is the element with larger electronegativity). As an alternative to the $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}-\mathrm{LiH}\right)$ system the $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}-\mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)$ system was proposed by Luo et al. [97,100,101] and Ichikawa et al. [102]. The research on the $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}-\mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)$ system was then pursued vigorously by other researchers [97, 103-111]. These studies revealed that the Li-Mg-N-H ternary system has improved thermodynamic properties compared to the $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}-\mathrm{LiH}$ system. It was found that $2 \mathrm{LiNH}_{2} / \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ and $\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2} / 2 \mathrm{LiH}$ systems could reversibly store $5.5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ at $180^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ by the following reactions [94, 97, 100, 101, 112]:
$\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2} \rightarrow 0.5 \mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}+\mathrm{H}_{2}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
0.5 \mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \rightarrow 0.5 \mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}+\mathrm{LiH} \tag{1.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

After an initial dehydrogenation, the $2: 1 \mathrm{LiNH}_{2} / \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ mixture was transformed into a new phase with a suggested composition of $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$. In the subsequent
rehydrogenation process, this phase was hydrogenated to $\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}$ and LiH , than the initial $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2} / \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ mixture. Therefore, the reversible reaction is actually processed between $\left(\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}+2 \mathrm{H}_{2}\right)$ and $\left(\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}+2 \mathrm{LiH}\right)$ as shown in equation (518). The heat of the endothermic hydrogen desorption reaction, measured by differential scanning calorimetry, has been reported to be $44.1 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol} \mathrm{H}_{2}$, which is suitable for PEM Fuel Cell application. The relatively high activation energy (102 $\mathrm{kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$ ) still remains an issue [ 95,100 ].

Further efforts have been devoted to the composition adjustments for obtaining higher hydrogen capacities. Leng et al. reported that the $3 \mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2} / 8 \mathrm{LiH}$ mixture absorbed/desorbed reversibly 6.9 wt . \% of hydrogen through the following reaction [113]:
$\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}+8 / 3 \mathrm{LiH} \rightarrow 4 / 3 \mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{NH}+1 / 3 \mathrm{Mg}_{3} \mathrm{~N}_{2}+8 / 3 \mathrm{H}_{2}$

When the molar ratio of $\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}$ to LiH was adjusted to 1:4, the hydrogen storage capacity of the mixture was increased to $9.1 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ as shown below [99]:
$\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}+4 \mathrm{LiH} \rightarrow 4 / 3 \mathrm{Li} 2 \mathrm{NH}+1 / 3 \mathrm{Mg}_{3} \mathrm{~N}_{2}+4 \mathrm{H}_{2}$

These results indicate that the composition changes can enhance the hydrogenstorage capacity of the Li-Mg-N-H system due to the change of dehydrogenation/hydrogenation reaction pathways. Recently, even more interest in this system was attracted by a paper by Alapati et al. [114], which theoretically predicted a direct reaction between $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}$ and $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$, with a $1: 1$ molar ratio and formation of new LiMgN phase, as shown in reaction (1.23). They calculated the
reaction enthalpy of $29.7 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{molH}_{2}$ at 0 K for this system, which is an acceptable value for on-board hydrogen-storage applications.
$\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{MgH}_{2} \rightarrow \mathrm{LiMgN}+2 \mathrm{H}_{2}$

Further first-principles calculations showed that the reaction between $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}$ and $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ at this molar ratio might be a multistep reaction as follows (Eq. (1.24))[115]:
$\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{MgH}_{2} \rightarrow 0.5 \mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}+\mathrm{LiH}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$
$\rightarrow \mathrm{LiH}+0.25 \mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}+0.25 \mathrm{Mg}_{3} \mathrm{H}_{2}+\mathrm{H}_{2}$
$\rightarrow 0.5 \mathrm{LiH}+0.25 \mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}+0.25 \mathrm{Mg}_{3} \mathrm{H}_{2}+1.5 \mathrm{H}_{2}$
$\rightarrow \mathrm{LiMgN}+2 \mathrm{H}_{2}$

Osborn et al. [116] showed that the $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2} / \mathrm{MgH}_{2}(1: 1)$ mixture milled for 3 h followed a new reaction pathway at $210^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ instead of the originally predicted reaction in Equations (1.23) and (1.24) as described below (Eq. (1.25)):
$\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{MgH}_{2} \rightarrow 1 / 3 \mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}_{2}(\mathrm{NH})_{3}+1 / 3 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}+1 / 3 \mathrm{LiH}+\mathrm{H}_{2}$
Although Lu et al. [104] reported that approximately $8.1 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$, a theoretical value of hydrogen desorption for the reaction in Equation (1.23), was observed by means of thermogravimetric analysis (TGA) from the sample milled for 24 h , the effects of the co-product of $\mathrm{NH}_{3}$ have not been eliminated. Therefore, the details of the structural information of the solid products needs to be further ascertained. Unlike the previous investigations cited, Liang et al. [106, 117] reported that four sequential reactions proceeded during 36 h of ball milling and the subsequent heating process for the $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2} / \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ (1:1) mixture (Eq. (1-26)):
$\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{MgH}_{2} \rightarrow 0.5 \mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}+\mathrm{LiH}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ (milled for 12 h )
$\rightarrow \mathrm{LiH}+0.25 \mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgNH}+0.25 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{H}_{2}$ (milled for 36 h )
$\rightarrow 0.5 \mathrm{LiH}+0.25 \mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgNH}+0.25 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}+\mathrm{H}_{2}$ (heated to $220^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ )
$\rightarrow 0.25 \mathrm{Mg}_{3} \mathrm{~N}_{2}+0.25 \mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{LiH}+1.5 \mathrm{H}_{2}$ (heated to $390^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ )

The ternary nitride product, LiMgN, which was predicted by Alapati et al. and Akbarzaelh et al. [114, 115], has not been obtained, even though the sample was heated up to $390^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Therefore, the above theoretical and experimental findings have not reached an agreement on the dehydrogenation reaction pathways of $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2} / \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ (1:1) system due to its complexity and sensitivity to experimental conditions, specifically those related to ball milling. The problem that clearly appears from the reviewing of all these relevant studies is that there is a strong influence of various ball milling conditions on the phase transformations occurring during ball milling. This is evident in the conflicting results of the various hydride phases and their mixtures reported after ball milling by various authors. Obviously, the initial phase composition obtained after milling has a substantial influence on subsequent dehydrogenation at elevated temperatures.

## 2. Objectives

The previous chapter has shown that the area of complex metal hydrides, especially lithium based complex hydrides, has not been fully investigated. In this thesis the nanostructured lithium complex hydrides are investigated in order to develop a breakthrough material in the field of solid-state hydrogen storage. The primary motivation for studying Li complex hydrides is their potential ability to store large amounts of hydrogen. There are still thermodynamic and kinetic barriers, however, to the practical utilization of these materials. To address these two critical barriers, the present study investigates the dependence of the thermodynamic and kinetic properties of Li complex hydrides on their chemical composition and degree of mechanical activation. To accomplish these objectives, the goal of each topic is outlined below.

### 2.1. Nanostructured $M-B-H-O$ system ( $M=L i$ and $N a)$

As mentioned earlier, the results of investigations in the literatures show that formation of an intermediate phase of $\mathrm{Mg}-\mathrm{B}$, such as $\mathrm{MgB}_{2}$, can destabilize $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ and consequently cause a decrease of enthalpy change of reaction and decomposition temperature. Many surveys have been done to destabilize $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ by means of a Mg based component such as $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}, \mathrm{MgF}_{2}, \mathrm{MgS}$ and MgSe . Although these compounds can improve the enthalpy of the reaction to some extent, all of these systems exhibit rates of hydrogen desorption that are much too slow for practical applications. In this study, magnesium hydroxide $\mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ has been used as a destabilizing agent for $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ for the first time. In addition, the effect of $\mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ on the hydriding and dehydriding properties of $\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}$ was also investigated. The later system was
analyzed by Drozd et al. [118]. However we repeated the experiments on this system in order to study if it is reproducible. Furthermore, the effect of nanometric nickel (nNi ) on the desorption properties of $\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{B}-\mathrm{Mg}-\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{Li}$ and Na ) systems was also investigated.

### 2.2. Nanostructured Li-N-Mg-H system

The effect of the milling energy on the phase transformations (reaction path ways), which occur as a function of the ball milling energy injected into the hydride system $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{nMgH}_{2}\right)$, systematically has been studied for molar ratios from 0.5 to 2.0. The various ball milling conditions have strong influence on the phase transformations in this system. Using theoretical approaches and experimental observations of the movement trajectories of steel balls in a milling cylinder/vial, the total energy of milling was calculated for each mode of milling (as described in Chapter 9). Milling energy is recommended as a key parameter to compare the results of ball milling of varying hydride systems.

### 2.3 Nanostructured Li-Al-H system

Research on this hydride focuses on the effect of ball milling with various nanometric additives on the dehydrogenation/rehydrogenation behavior of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$. The role of nanostructuring and the influence of chemical composition on mechanical and thermal dehydrogenation properties are systematically investigated by comparing their apparent activation energies. Reversibility and reaction pathways at various temperatures are also explored.

## 3. Experimental

### 3.1. Materials

The used starting hydrides and additives in this work were listed in the Table 3.1.

Table 3.1 Chemical hydrides and additives materials used in this work.

| Material | Purity (\%)/ particle size ( nm ) | Provider |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ | 95 | Alfa Aesar |
| $\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}$ | 98 | Alfa Aesar |
| $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}$ | 95 | Sigma-Aldrich |
| $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ | 97 | Alfa Aesar |
| $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ | 98 | ABCR GmbH \& Co.KG |
| KH | $30 \mathrm{wt} \%$ suspension in mineral oil | Sigma-Aldrich |
| NaH | 95 | Sigma-Aldrich |
| $\mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ | 95 | Alfa Aesar |
| Nano TiC | 99/40 nm | Hefei Kaier Nanometer Energy and Technology Co. Ltd. |
| Nano TiN | 97/20 nm | Hefei Kaier Nanometer Energy and Technology Co. Ltd. |
| Nano ZrC | $97 / 40 \mathrm{~nm}$ | Hefei Kaier Nanometer Energy and Technology Co. Ltd. |
| Nano Ni $\begin{aligned} & (9.5,17.9 \\ & \left.85 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{m}^{2}\right) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.46-0.61 \text { C wt. \% } \\ & 0.1-17.7 \text { O wt.\% } \end{aligned}$ | Vale Inco Ltd |
| Nano Fe | 98 | Nano Iron, s.r.o., The Czech Republic |
| Micro Fe | 99.5 | Alfa Aesar |

### 3.2. Synthesis of nanostructure hydride composites

### 3.2.1. Chemical compositions

The starting materials compositions for synthesizing composites have been listed in table 3.2.

Table 3.2. Chemical composition of the studied systems

| System | n | Additive |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{L i B H} \mathbf{2}+\mathbf{n M g}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ | 2 | - |
| $\mathrm{LiBH}_{2}+\mathbf{n M g}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ | 2 | 5wt. \% n-Ni |
| $\mathrm{NaBH}_{2} \mathbf{+} \mathbf{n M g}(\mathbf{O H})_{2}$ | 2 | - |
| $\mathrm{NaBH}_{2} \mathbf{+ n M g ( O H )} \mathbf{2}^{\mathbf{2}}$ | 2 | 5wt. \% n-Ni |
| $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2} \mathbf{+} \mathbf{n M g H} \mathbf{2}$ | 0.5,0.7,1,2 | - |
| $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2} \mathbf{+ 0 . 5} \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ | - | 5wt.\%KH |
| $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2} \mathbf{+} \mathbf{0} \mathbf{5} \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ | - | $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{NaH}$ |
| $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ | - | 5wt.\% n-Ni |
| $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ | - | 5wt.\% n-Fe |
| $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ | - | 5wt.\% m-Fe |
| $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ | - | 5wt.\% n-TiC |
| $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ | - | 5wt.\% n-TiN |
| $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ | - | 5wt. \% n-ZrC |

### 3.2.2. Milling procedure

Syntheses of nanostructured hydrides were implemented by means of controlled mechanical milling (CMM) in the magneto-mill, Uni-Ball-Mill 5 manufactured by A.O.C. Scientific Engineering Pty Ltd, Australia [6]. In this particular ball mill the milling modes with varying milling energy can be achieved by using one or two strong NdFeB magnets, changing their angular positions and changing the number of hard steel balls ( 25 mm in diameter each) in a milling vial.

Milling tests were performed under two different milling modes, low energy shearing mode (LES) and high energy impact mode (IMP), at 200 rpm . Hereafter, the different milling modes are identified by IMP/LES followed by numbers such as IMP68-4B. The first two numbers refer to the positions of the magnets (6 and 8 o'clock) and the last number shows the number of steel balls in the vial ( $4 \mathrm{~B}=4$ balls etc.). The ball-topowder mass ratios (R) used in this work were 40 (R40), 60 (R60) and 132 (R132). The distances of magnets to vial, work distance (WD), were 10 and 2 mm for magnet at 6 and 8 o'clock respectively in all the tests. Fig. 3.1 shows schematically a set up for a strong impact mode with two magnets positioned at 6 and 8 o'clock, After loading with powder, an air-tight milling vial with an O-ring, equipped with a pressure valve mounted in the lid, was always first evacuated and then purged several times with ultra-high purity argon (Ar) gas (99.999\% purity) before final pressurization with $\mathrm{H}_{2}$. The pressure of high purity hydrogen (purity 99.999\%: $\mathrm{O}_{2}<2 \mathrm{ppm} ; \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}<3 \mathrm{ppm} ;$ $\left.\mathrm{CO}_{2}<1 \mathrm{ppm} ; \mathrm{N}_{2}<6 \mathrm{ppm} ; \mathrm{CO}<1 \mathrm{ppm} ; \mathrm{THC}<1 \mathrm{ppm}\right)$ in the vial was always kept constant at $\sim 600 \mathrm{kPa}$ during the entire milling process. Through the entire milling process the milling vial was continuously cooled with an air fan. All the powder
handlings before and after milling were performed in a purged glove box under overpressure of high purity argon (purity $99.999 \%$ ) in order to minimize any possible contamination by moisture or oxygen from air. Additionally, pressure changes during milling were recorded to estimate the amount of hydrogen loss. A volumetric method was used to calculate the amount of hydrogen absorbed during milling. The details of calculation are given in Appendix A-1. The composition of powders and the processing parameters applied during controlled milling are shown in Table 3.3


Fig. 3.1 A schematic showing the angular position of magnets at 6 and 8 o'clock for ball milling under high energy impact mode ( $Q_{T R}=72.6 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{gh}$ ) in the Uni-BallMill 5 [6].

Table 3.3 Composition of powders and Milling parameters

| System | Composition | Milling mode | R | \# of balls | BM time <br> (h) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Li-B-Mg-H | $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ | IMP68 | 40 | 4 | 0.5 |
|  | $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ | IMP68 | 40 | 4 | 0.5 |
| $\mathrm{Na}-\mathrm{B}-\mathrm{Mg}-\mathrm{H}$ | $\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ | IMP68 | 40 | 4 | 0.5 |
|  | $\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}+5 \mathrm{wt}$. \%n-Ni | IMP68 | 40 | 4 | 0.5 |
| Li-N-Mg-H | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}$ | IMP68 | 40,60132 | 4 | 21, 25, 50 |
|  | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.7 \mathrm{MgH}$ | IMP68 | 40,60,132 | 4 | 21,25,50 |
|  |  | LES6 | 40,60,132 | 3 | 21,25 |
|  | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.85 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ | LES6 | 60 | 4 | 25 |
|  | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.9 \mathrm{MgH}$ | IMP68 | 60 | 4 | 12 |
|  |  | LES6 | 60 | 4 | 24 |
|  | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+1 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ | IMP67 | 40 | 4 | 1,4,6,25 |
|  |  | LES6 | 40 | 4 | 21 |
|  | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+1.5 \mathrm{MgH}$ | IMP67 | 40 | 4 | 1,4,6,25 |
|  | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+2 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ | IMP68 | 40 | 4 | 21 |
|  |  | LES6 | 40 | 3 | 21 |
|  |  | LES6 | 40 | 2 | 21 |
|  | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{KH}$ | IMP68 | 40 | 4 | 0.25,15,25 |
|  | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{NaH}$ | IMP68 | 40 | 4 | 0.25 |
| Li-Al-H | $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mu \mathrm{Fe}$ | IMP68 | 132 | 4 | 0.25 |
|  | $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt}$. \% n-Fe | IMP68 | 132 | 4 | 0.25,1,5 |
|  |  | IMP68 | 132 | 2 | 0.25 |
|  |  | LES6 | 132 | 4 | 0.25,1,5 |
|  | $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt}$. \% n-Ni (SSA $\left.9.5 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{m} 2\right)$ | IMP68 | 132 | 4 | 0.25 |
|  | $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt}$. \% n-Ni (SSA 17.9g/m2) | IMP68 | 132 | 4 | 0.25 |
|  | $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ (SSA 85g/m2) | IMP68 | 132 | 4 | 0.25 |
|  | $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt}$. \% n-TiC | IMP68 | 132 | 4 | 0.25 |
|  | $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt}$.\% n-TiN | IMP68 | 132 | 4 | 0.25 |
|  | $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{ZrC}$ | IMP68 | 132 | 4 | 0.25 |

### 3.3. Analysis of powder morphology

### 3.3.1. X-Ray diffraction

The crystal structure of powders was characterized with a Bruker D8 powder diffractometer using monochromated CuKa1 radiation at an accelerating voltage of 40 kV and a current of 30 mA . One powder sample was placed on a home-made environmental brass holder with a Cu plate for powder support which was loaded in a glove box filled with Ar. Upper and lower part of the environmental holder is sealed through a soft-rubber O-ring and tightened using threaded steel bolts with nuts. The scan range was from $2 \theta=10^{\circ}$ to $90^{\circ}$ and the rate was $1.2^{\circ} \mathrm{min}^{-1}$ with a step size of $0.02^{\circ}$. The nanograin size of phases was calculated from the broadening of their respective X-ray diffraction peaks. Since the Bragg peak broadening in an XRD patterns is due to a combination of grain size and lattice strains, it is customary to use computing techniques by means of which one can separate these two factors. The separation of crystallite size and strain was obtained from a Cauchy/Gaussian approximation by a linear regression plot according to the following equation [119]:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\delta^{2}(2 \theta)}{\tan ^{2} \theta}=\frac{K \lambda}{L}\left(\frac{\delta(2 \theta)}{\tan \theta \sin \theta}\right)+16 e^{2} \tag{3-1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the term $K \lambda / L$ is the slope, the parameter $L$ is the mean dimension of the crystallite, $K$ is a constant ( $\approx 1$ ) and $e$ is the so-called 'maximum' micro-strain (calculated from the intercept), $\lambda$ is the wavelength and $\theta$ is the position of the analyzed peak maximum. The term $\delta(2 \theta)=1-\left(\mathrm{b}^{2} / \mathrm{B}^{2}\right)(\mathrm{rad})$ is the instrumental broadening-corrected "pure" XRD peak profile breadth, where $B$ and $b$ are the
breaths in radians of the same Bragg peak from the XRD scans of the experimental and reference powder, respectively. They were automatically calculated by the diffractometer software from the full width at half maximum, FWHM. The powder of the LaB6 compound, the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST) standard reference materials (SRM) 660, was used as a reference for subtracting the instrumental broadening.

The unit lattice cell parameters of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ were computed using the Materials Data Inc. Jade v. 5 software [120] using the monoclinic crystallographic space group P21/c [69] and unit cell dimensions reported in the ICDD file \#12-0473. Fifteen (hkl) diffraction planes at the corresponding range of $2 \theta=19.8-45.1^{\circ}$ were taken for calculations of lattice parameters.

### 3.3.2. FTIR

The Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy (FTIR) measurements were performed at Mc Master university with a Bruker Tensor 27 at room temperature in the range of $4000-400 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ to characterize the $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}, \mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}, \mathrm{MgNH}, \mathrm{LiH}$ and $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$ phases. The powder samples were ground with KBr and pressed into pellets. The sample preparation and test performed under argon atmosphere.

### 3.3.3. Scanning Electron Microscopy

Morphological examination of iron additive and ball milled composites was conducted with high-resolution, field emission SEM (FE SEM) LEO 1530 under backscattered (BSD) and secondary electron (SE) modes.

### 3.4. Thermal analysis and hydrogen storage properties

### 3.4.1. Differential Scanning Calorimeter

The thermal behavior of powders was studied by differential scanning calorimetry (DSC) (Netzsch 404) of $\sim 7 \mathrm{mg}$ samples in an $\mathrm{Al}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{3}$ crucible. Samples were heated to $500^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ at a heating rate of 5,10 and $15^{\circ} \mathrm{C} / \mathrm{min}$ in Ar atmosphere to find the number and the temperature range of reactions. The powder was transported to a DSC instrument in a glass vial filled with Ar and then quickly loaded into an $\mathrm{Al}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{3}$ crucible with a lid. This operation took about 1-2 min and for that short period of time the powder could be in contact with air.

### 3.4.2. Hydrogen storage properties

The hydrogen desorption/absorption was evaluated using a second generation volumetric Sieverts-type apparatus custom-built by A.O.C. Scientific Engineering Pty Ltd., Australia as shown in Fig. 3.2. This apparatus built entirely of austenitic stainless steel allows loading of a powder sample in a glove box under argon and its subsequent transfer to the main unit in a sealed austenitic stainless steel sample reactor without any exposure to the environment. The weight of the powder sample in the ab/desorption experiments was in the range of $20-30 \mathrm{mg}$.

The calibrated accuracy of desorbed hydrogen capacity is about $\pm 0.1 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ and that of temperature reading $\pm 0.1^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Before starting the desorption test, the inner tubing of the apparatus and reactor were evacuated and purged 4 times with argon and then two times with hydrogen. The furnace of the apparatus was heated separately to the desired test temperature and subsequently inserted onto a tightly sealed powder sample reactor inside which a pressure of 1 bar $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ was kept. Hence,
the beginning of the desorption test was in reality pseudo-isothermal before the powder sample temperature reached the desired value. However, the calibrated time interval within which the powder sample in the reactor reaches the furnace temperature is $\sim 400-600 \mathrm{~s}$ in the $100-350^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ range, which is negligible compared to the desorption completion time especially at temperatures below $200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Therefore, one can consider the test as being "isothermal" for any practical purposes at this range of temperatures. After desorption the powder without removal from the reactor was subjected to absorption at pre-selected temperature and pressure. The amount of desorbed/absorbed hydrogen was calculated from the ideal gas law as described in detail in Appendix A-2 [6].

Hydrogen desorption curves were also corrected for the hydrogen gas expansion due to the increase in temperature. The amount of desorbed/absorbed $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ expressed in $\mathrm{wt} . \%$ is calculated with respect to a total weight of powder including the additives. To study the rehydrogenation possibility of the hydride systems, they were, first, fully dehydrogenated at the appropriate temperature and subsequently they were rehydrogenated in hydrogen pressure between from 50 to 100 bar for a certain time (depending on the system). This step was followed by second dehydrogenation at selected temperature. All these steps were done sequentially without opening the reactor.

The apparent activation energy for volumetric hydrogen desorption was estimated using the registered dehydrogenation curves by applying a simple Arrhenius equation following Sandrock et al. [121]

$$
\begin{equation*}
k=k_{0} e^{\frac{-E A}{R T}} \tag{3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where k is the rate of hydrogen desorption in convenient engineering terms of wt.\% $\mathrm{H}_{2} / \mathrm{h}$ measured from the slope of the volumetric hydrogen desorption curves registered by the Sieverts-type apparatus (the selected linear portion of each pertinent dehydrogenation curve was fitted by a linear equation obtaining its slope), EA is the activation energy in $\mathrm{kJ} / \mathrm{mol}, \mathrm{R}$ is the gas constant ( $8.314472 \mathrm{~J} / \mathrm{mol} \mathrm{K}$ ) and T is absolute temperature ( K ). The measured rates were plotted in the Arrhenius form as In k vs. 1000/T.


Fig. 3.2 A Sieverts-type apparatus custom-built by A.O.C. Scientific Engineering Pty Ltd., Australia, for evaluating hydrogen storage properties.

## 4. Semi-empirical study of ball milling energy

In this study we have been tried to estimate the total energy produced during the milling process. This energy can be separated into shearing and impact energies, which are substantially increased by applying the strong magnets on ball mill machine. These two energies were calculated separately based on simple friction and kinetic energies concept. The following simplifying assumptions are used in calculations:

- Friction coefficient between balls and walls is constant
- Each ball imparts the same impact energy on the milled powder
- Both friction and kinetic energies resulting from the gravity force acting on balls are negligible.
- Temperature of vial, balls and hydrogen gas in the vial is the same during ball milling.

Table 4.1 lists the experimental parameters used in the calculations

Table 4.1 The values of different parameters used for calculations.

| $R_{\text {vial }}$ | 75 mm |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{r}_{\text {ball }}$ | 12.5 mm |
| $\omega$ | 200 rpm |
| $\mathrm{m}_{\text {vial }}$ | 4030 g |
| $\mathrm{~m}_{\text {ball }}$ | 65 g |
| $\mathrm{~m}_{\text {insulation }}$ | 220 g |
| $\mathrm{WD}_{\text {mag6 }}$ | 10 mm |
| $\mathrm{WD}_{\text {mag8 }}$ | 2 mm |
| $\mu[122-125]$ | 0.3 |
| $\mathrm{C}_{\text {vial(316) }}[126]$ | $0.5\left(\mathrm{~J} / \mathrm{g}^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}_{\text {balls }(420)}[126]$ | $0.46\left(\mathrm{~J} / \mathrm{g}^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}_{\text {glass wool }}[126]$ | $0.84\left(\mathrm{~J} / \mathrm{g}^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}_{\text {vH2 }}[127]$ | $3.33 \mathrm{~T}+27.37\left(\mathrm{~J} / \mathrm{mol}{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ |
| $\mathrm{n}_{\mathrm{H} 2}$ | 0.116 mol |
| $\mathrm{~m}_{\mathrm{R} 40}$ | 6.5 g |
| $\mathrm{~m}_{\text {R60 }}$ | 4.3 g |
| $\mathrm{~m}_{\mathrm{R} 132}$ | 1.969 g |

### 4.1. Shear energy

The sliding of steel balls on the layer of milled powder spread on the wall surface of milling vial under a big magnetic force causes to produce a significant amount of shear energy, $Q_{s}$, due to friction that is estimated from the following relationships:
$Q_{s}=F_{f} \times S(J)$
$\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{f}}=\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{N}} \times \mu(\mathrm{N})$
where $F_{f}, S, F_{N}$ and $\mu$ are the friction force, sliding distance, normal force, and the friction coefficient between ball and wall, respectively. Fig. 4.1 illustrates the variations of magnetic force, as the normal force of friction, with the distance, $d$, between the magnet and the ball. This plot was achieved by installing the magnet and a steel pin (with the same diameter as the ball) on the upper and lower grips of the tensile test machine and performing a pseudo-tensile test. The magnetic force vs.
d fitted to the experimental data (Fig. 4.1) changes according to the following functional dependence:
$F_{m}=-3.3623 d+84.547$
where $F_{m}$ is in $N$ and $d$ is in $m m$. The energy $Q_{s}$ per one rotation ( $2 \pi \times R_{\text {vial }}$ ) can be expressed by substituting the sliding distance (rotation) $S=2 \pi \times R_{\text {vial }}$ and $F_{m}=F_{N}$ in Eq. (4-1) and (4-2), which results in the following equation:
$Q_{s}=2 \pi \times R_{\text {vial }} \times F_{m} \times \mu(J /$ rotation $)$
Table 4.2 shows the friction coefficients of some ceramics and oxides against a rotating steel counterpart. One can assume that the friction coefficient between steel ball and the $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)$ powder mixture is near the average of these values $(\sim$ 0.3). Substituting $F_{m}$ from Eq. (4-3) and taking $R_{\text {vial }}$ and the average $\mu=0.3$ from Table 4.1 one obtains
$Q_{s}=-0.477 d+12$ (J/rotation)


Fig. 4.1. Variations of magnetic force with the distance d between the magnet and the ball. The continuous line is obtained from the experiment and the broken line is a fitted straight line (Eq. (4.3)).

Table 4-2 Friction coefficient of some ceramics and oxide powder against the steel counterpart.

| Ceramic | Counterpart | COF |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sialon (grade TCQ) | steel | $0.45[122]$ |
| $\beta$-Sialon | steel | $0.22[123]$ |
| $95 \mathrm{~mol} . \% \mathrm{ZrO}_{2}, 5 \mathrm{~mol} . \% \mathrm{Y}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{3}$ | hardened steel | $0.3[124]$ |
| $92 \mathrm{~mol} . \% \mathrm{ZrO}_{2}, 4 \mathrm{~mol}^{2} . \% \mathrm{Y}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{3}, 4 \mathrm{~mol} . \%$ <br> $\mathrm{CeO}_{2}$ | hardened steel | $0.4[124]$ |
| $\mathrm{Y}-\mathrm{TZP}$ ceramics | steel | $0.35[125]$ |

### 4.2. Impact energy

Direct observations of the ball movement show that in the high-energy impact modes each ball travels from the 6 o'clock to the 9 o'clock position, and then is aggressively attracted by the 6 o'clock magnet and impacts the wall. Eq. (4-3) shows that at the critical distance $d_{\text {crit }}=25 \mathrm{~mm}$ the magnetic force $F_{m}=0$. We assume that a steel ball starts falling under gravity forces from the position at the center of the vial $\left(\mathrm{R}_{\text {vial }}=75\right.$ mm ) until it reaches to this critical distance $d_{\text {crit }}=25 \mathrm{~mm}$. At the exact critical distance the kinetic energy of moving ball is very small and negligible. From this point, ball is strongly affected by the magnetic force, which increase by decreasing the distance to the impact point at the bottom of the vial at the working distance WD from the magnet (Fig. 4.2).


Fig. 4.2. A schematic of ball trajectories in the vial with a 6 o'clock magnet position.

In order to simplify the calculations, it is assumed that the ball is falling under a constant force, which is the average magnetic force between these two points expressed as follows:

$$
F_{a v g}=\frac{\left(F_{m}^{d_{c r i t}}+F_{m}^{w D}\right)}{2}
$$

The kinetic energy per impact, $Q_{i}$, can be approximated by a general equation for the kinetic energy in the following form:
$Q_{i}=1 / 2 m_{\text {ball }} \times v^{2}(\mathrm{~J} /$ impact $)$
Now substituting the acceleration, a
$\mathrm{a}=\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{avg}} / \mathrm{m}_{\text {ball }}$
and the ball velocity, v
$v^{2}=2 a \times d$
the final equation for $Q_{i}$ is obtained in the following form:
$Q_{i}=-0.04 d+1.05$ (J/impact)

### 4.3. Ball positions

Since the total number of balls, which can be placed along the total vial circumference is 13 , therefore the angle between each two balls is as shown in Fig. 4.2:
$\alpha=360^{\circ} / 13=27.7^{\circ}$
The maximum number of balls, which can stay in contact in equilibrium with the rotating vial during the ball milling is 4 as shown in Fig. 4.2. The distance between these balls and the magnet surface can be calculated by means of angular equation of a circle as follows:
$y_{n}=R_{\text {vial }} \cos \alpha_{n}$
$x_{n}=R_{\text {vial }} \sin \alpha_{n}$
$\alpha_{n}=27.7(n-1)(n=1,2,3,4)$
$\mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{n}}=\mathrm{R}_{\text {vial }}-\mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{n}}+\mathrm{WD}$
where $n, \alpha_{n}$ and $d_{n}$ are the ball number in Fig. 4.2, the angle between position 1 and the instant position of ball " $n$ " and the distance from the vial-ball contact point to the magnet surface, respectively. Substituting the values of $\mathrm{R}_{\text {vial }}$ and WD from Table 4.1 in Eq. $(4-14)$ reveals that the distances of balls 2,3 and $4\left(d_{2}=28.6 \mathrm{~mm}, \mathrm{~d}_{3}=52 \mathrm{~mm}\right.$ and $d_{4}=86 \mathrm{~mm}$ ) are bigger than the critical distance ( $\mathrm{d}_{\text {crit }}=25 \mathrm{~mm}$ ). This means that these three balls are not affected by the magnetic force of the magnet at the 6 o'clock position and do not contribute to any significant friction on the wall.

### 4.4. Total energy of ball milling

The number of balls acting in shear $\left(N_{s}\right)$ and the number of impacts per rotation which will be now called "impact factor M" are changed by adding the second magnet to the ball mill. These two parameters, $\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{s}}$ and M , were measured for 5 different milling modes, by means of a transparent epoxy vial lid and a HD video recording camera. Each test was repeated 3 times and the average values used for calculations. The impact factor, $M$, for each milling mode is given by
$\mathrm{M}=\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{imp}}\left(\mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{r}} / \mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{m}}\right)$ (impacts/rotation)
where $\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{imp}}$ (impacts/rotation) is the number of impacts within $\mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{m}}$ milling time and $\mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{r}}$ is the time per one rotation of vial which equals 0.3 s for 200 rpm .

The visual examination reveals that in the IMP68-4B (Fig. 4.3a) and IMP68-2B (Fig. 4.3b) milling modes, impact and shearing are occurring at the magnet located at the 8 o'clock angular position and the second magnet (at 6 o'clock) is not involved directly in either shearing or impact. Therefore, the total milling energy which is calculated based on the experimental observations and theoretical analysis, is expressed by Eq. (4-16).
$Q_{T}=M Q_{i}+N_{S} Q_{S}$ (J/rotation)
Substituting that one rotation takes $0.3 \mathrm{~s}\left(8.333 \times 10^{-5} \mathrm{~h}\right)$ the calculated values of total milling energy $\left(Q_{T}\right)$ in $(k J / h)$ for several different milling modes are shown in Table 4.3.


Fig. 4.3. Ball positions in the vial for a) IMP68-4B and b) IMP68-2B milling modes.

Table 4.3 calculated values of impact, shearing and total milling energy for several different milling modes.

| Mode | $\mathbf{N i m p}^{\text {in }}$ | $t_{m}(\mathbf{s})$ | M (Imp/rot) | $\mathbf{N}_{\text {s }}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{Q}_{\mathrm{i}} \\ (\mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{h}) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{Q}_{\mathrm{s}} \\ (\mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{h}) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} Q_{T} \\ (k J / h) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Magnet at 6 (WD=10mm) | Magnet at 8 (WD=2mm) |  |  |  |
| LES6-2B | 84 | 18 | 1.5 | 1 | - | 11.7 | 86.76 | 98.46 |
|  | 80 | 16 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 76 | 14 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| LES6-3B | 100 | 17 | 1.67 | 1 | - | 13 | 86.76 | 99.76 |
|  | 106 | 20 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 90 | 15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| LES6-4B | 128 | 20 | 1.92 | 1 | - | 14.97 | 86.76 | 102.73 |
|  | 200 | 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 108 | 18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { IMP68- } \\ & \text { 2B } \end{aligned}$ | 90 | 15 | 1.8 | 0 | 1 | 20.9 | 132.5 | 153.4 |
|  | 120 | 20 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 120 | 20 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { IMP68- } \\ & \text { 4B } \end{aligned}$ | 111 | 9 | 3.45 | 0 | 2 | 40.16 | 265 | 305.16 |
|  | 162 | 15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 138 | 12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

### 4.5. Mechanical energy conversion to heat

A considerable fraction of the total milling energy $\left(Q_{T}\right)$ converts to heat and locally increases the temperature during ball milling. By measuring the inside temperature of vial during ball milling we can calculate the amount of energy converted to heat, Q , according to the following general relationship:
$\mathrm{Q}=\Delta \mathrm{T} \times \mathrm{C}_{\text {material }}$
where $\Delta T$ is the temperature difference and $C_{\text {material }}$ is the heat capacity of a material (Table 4.1). Therefore, the total amount of heat produced during ball milling can be expressed in the following manner:
$Q_{\text {heat }}=Q_{\text {vial }}+Q_{\text {balls }}+Q_{H 2}$
where $Q_{\text {vial }} Q_{\text {balls }}$ and $Q_{H 2}$ is the amount of heat which increases temperature of vial, balls and hydrogen gas inside the vial. $Q_{\mathrm{H} 2}$ can be calculated from the well-known equation [127]:
$Q_{N 2}=\int_{\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{U}}}^{T} n_{\mathrm{H} 2} C v_{H 2} d Y(\Delta V=0)$
where $\mathrm{n}_{\mathrm{H} 2}$ is the number of moles $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ and $\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{VH} 2}$ is the thermal capacity of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ at a constant volume, which from Table 4.1 equals 0.116 mol and (3.33T+27.37) $\mathrm{J} / \mathrm{mol} \cdot{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, respectively. After substituting these values into Eq. (4-19), solving it and substituting the solution and other pertinent constant values from Table 1 into Eq. (418), one obtains :
$Q_{\text {heat }}=0.193\left(\mathrm{~T}^{2}-\mathrm{T}_{0}{ }^{2}\right)+2206.48\left(\mathrm{~T}-\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{o}}\right)(\mathrm{J})$
where $Q_{\text {heat }}(J)$ is the necessary energy to increase the temperature from $T_{0}$ to $T(\Delta T)$. As mentioned before, this energy is a fraction of the total milling energy $Q_{\mathrm{T}}$. In order to estimate this fraction, the temperature changes inside the vial loaded with the
$\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.7 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)$ powder ball milled under IMP68-4B-R40 milling mode were measured. For this propose, the milling vial was fully insulated using a glass wool to keep the produced heat inside the vial. In each measurement, the temperature of three different points of the vial (bottom, middle and top) was measured by entering a NiCr-NiAl (chromel/alumel) thermocouple into the vial from a hole on the vial lid. Table 4.4 shows the values of total mechanical energy and measured heat energy at different milling time.

Table 4.4 experimental values of produced heat inside the vial during ball milling and the fraction of total energy converted to heat.

| Milling time (min) | $\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{o}}\left({ }^{\circ} \mathbf{C}\right)$ | $\mathbf{T}\left({ }^{\circ} \mathbf{C}\right)$ | $\mathbf{Q}_{\mathbf{T}}(\mathbf{k J )}$ | $\mathbf{Q}_{\text {heat }}(\mathbf{k J )}$ | Fraction (\%) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 23.7 | 24.6 | 4 | 2.09908971 | 52.47724 |
| 2 | 23.7 | 27.1 | 14 | 7.93153496 | 56.65382 |
| 3 | 23.7 | 29 | 24 | 12.36580683 | 51.5242 |
| 4 | 23.7 | 36.1 | 49 | 28.94831336 | 59.07819 |
| 5 | 23.7 | 38.4 | 73 | 34.32428391 | 47.01957 |
| 10 | 23.7 | 45 | 98 | 49.76231883 | 50.77788 |

According to these results, on average, at least approximately $53 \%$ of total mechanical energy $Q_{\top}$ converts to heat and the rest, that means $47 \%$ designated here as $Q_{P}=0.47 Q_{\mathrm{T}}$, is injected into the powder and consumed for powder
compressing, particle refining (breaking) and microstructural evolution. Since the mass of powder can be changed for each milling mode, it is convenient to express the injected energy, $Q_{p}$, as a normalized energy per unit mass of powder which is conveniently expressed by the ball-to-powder mass ratio, R , according to the following equation:
$Q_{T R}=Q_{P} / m_{R}(k J / g h)$
where $m_{R}$ is the mass of powder corresponding to a constant ball-to-powder mass ratio, R. Table 4.5 shows the calculated values of the normalized energy, $Q_{P}$ and corresponding $\mathrm{Q}_{\mathrm{TR}}$ for various milling modes with a constant ball-to-powder mass ratio $R$.

Table 4.5 The amount of energy applied into the milling powder which varies by variation of ball to powder weight ratio (R).

| Mode | $\mathbf{Q}_{\mathbf{p}}(\mathbf{k J} / \mathrm{h})$ | $\mathbf{Q}_{\mathrm{R} 40}(\mathbf{k J} / \mathrm{gh})$ | $\mathbf{Q}_{\mathrm{R} 00}(\mathbf{k J} / \mathbf{g h})$ | $\mathbf{Q}_{\text {R132 }}(\mathbf{k J} / \mathbf{g h})$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| IMP68-4B | 143.4 | 22.1 | 33.3 | 72.8 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| IMP68-2B | 72.1 | 11.1 | 16.8 | 36.6 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| LES6-4B | 48.3 | 7.4 | 11.2 | 24.5 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| LES6-3B | 46.9 | 7.2 | 11.0 | 23.8 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| LES6-2B | 46.3 | 7.1 | 10.8 | 23.5 |

## 5. $\mathrm{Li}-\mathrm{N}-\mathrm{Mg}-\mathrm{H}$

### 5.1 The effects of molar ratio and ball milling energy on mechanical dehydrogenation of the $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{nMgH}_{2}\right)(\mathrm{n}=\mathbf{0 . 5 - 2 . 0})$

In general, it is very well documented that ball milling of metal/intermetallic alloys introduces a substantial refinement of their microstructure [126]. This is reflected in a profound size reduction of two principal parameters as mentioned earlier: the size of powder particles and the average size of grains (crystallites) residing within the ball milled powder particles. The research on ball milling of various hydrides and particularly $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ shows that the structural changes observed to occur upon ball milling of hydrides, as reviewed in [6], are remarkably similar to those occurring in metal/intermetallic alloys. The rate of particle size refinement follows closely the rate of grain size refinement up to a certain saturation value [6].

For hydrides, the usual saturation level for an average particle size achieved after prolonged ball milling is about $1 \mu \mathrm{~m}$ and it is hard to refine particle size below this value [6]. In contrast, the average size of grains residing within the hydride particles is refined very effectively to true nanometric levels. Customarily, the changes in particle/grain size of hydrides upon ball milling are plotted as a function of milling time as reported for $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}$ composited with LiH in [129]. However, since this approach does not take into account the mode of milling (number and size of balls, type of milling device etc.) it is correct for the comparative purposes only if the mode of milling remains the same. However, we can now express the changes of the grain size and lattice strain of $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}$ constituent in the $\left.\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{nMgH}\right)_{2}\right)$ nano-composite as a function of one fundamental parameter which is the total injected energy of milling,
$Q_{\text {TR }}(\mathrm{kJ} / \mathrm{g})$, as shown in Table 5.1. The lattice strain is minimal and approximately constant so it can be neglected. The $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}$ grain size is plotted as a function of $Q_{T R}$ in Fig. 5.1. It is clearly seen that the grain size decreases rapidly with increasing $Q_{T R}$ reaching the size range $30-50 \mathrm{~nm}$ at the $Q_{T R}=150-200 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ and subsequently more or less saturates. To the best of our knowledge this type of grain size vs. milling energy plot has never been reported in the literature. It confirms the correctness of our semiempirical approach for calculating the total energy of milling in chapter 4. It proves that a single energy parameter, $Q_{T R}$, can be effectively used for characterizing structural changes.

Table 5.1. The estimated grain size and lattice strain of $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}$ in the $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{nMgH}_{2}\right)$ composite as a function of total milling energy ( $\mathrm{kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ).

| Hydride system/ball milling <br> mode and time | $\mathrm{Q}_{\mathrm{TR}}(\mathbf{k J} / \mathbf{g})$ | Grain size LiNH <br> $(\mathrm{nm})$ | Strain <br> $(\%)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| As-received LiNH | 0 | 200 | 0.06 |
| LiNH 2 -IMP68-R40-4B-25h | 552 | 32 | 0.20 |
| $0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$-IMP68-R40-4B-25h | 552 | 21 | 0.42 |
| $0.7 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$-LES6-R60-3B-21h | 231 | 53 | 0.20 |
| $0.7 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$-LES6-R132-3B- 21h | 500 | 18 | 0.34 |
| $0.9 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$-LES6-R60-4B-24h | 269 | 14 | 0.12 |
| $0.9 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$-IMP68-R60-4B-12h | 400 | 20 | 0.40 |
| $1.0 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$-LES6-R40-3B-25h | 190 | 30 | 0.30 |
| $2.0 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$-LES6-R40-3B-21h | 151 | 35 | 0.49 |

Note: IMP-impact mode; LES-low energy shearing; B-number of steel balls, e.g. $4 \mathrm{~B}=4$ steel balls.


Fig. 5.1 The estimated grain size of $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}$ in the $\left.\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{nMgH}\right)_{2}\right)$ composite as a function of total milling energy $Q_{T R}(\mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g})$ for $n=0.5,0.7,0.9,1.0$ and 2.0. AR-as received, BM-ball milled (Adapted from [150]).

A typical example of the milling behavior for the molar ratios $\mathrm{n}=0.5$ and 0.7 is shown in Fig. 5.2. It is observed that large quantities of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ are gradually released with increasing milling time (Fig. 5.2 a). However, Fig. 5.2 b clearly shows that the released $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ quantity is a function of the milling energy injected into a powder, $Q_{T R}$. It is noticeable that the rate of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ release slightly differs depending on the molar ratio n of the mixture. For $n=0.5$ the $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ release is slow in the beginning and then accelerates while it is approximately linear for $n=0.7 \mathrm{H}_{2}$.


Fig. 5.2 Hydrogen desorbed during milling as a function of (a) milling time and (b) milling energy $Q_{T R}$ for the molar ratio $n=0.5$ and 0.7 (Adapted from [150]).

The resulting microstructure after milling was investigated by X-ray diffraction (XRD) as shown in Fig. 5.3a and the Fourier Transform Infrared Spectroscopy (FTIR) as shown in Fig. 5.3 b for the $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{nMgH}\right)$ mixture with $\mathrm{n}=0.5$. For the FTI R technique the various phases appearing in the microstructure were identified on the basis of the wave numbers assigned to these phases found in various references dealing with the $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}-\mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)$ system, which are compiled in Table 5.2. Both Fig. 5.3a and b clearly show the evolution of microstructure during milling as a function of $Q_{T R}$. A low $Q_{T R}$ ( $464 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ) results in the formation of LiH with $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}$ and $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ still present in the microstructure (Fig. 5.3a). However, the corresponding FTIR pattern reveals a small hump at around $3270 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ wavelength indicating the formation of an amorphous $\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}$ hydride $\left(\mathrm{a}-\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}\right)$. Since it is amorphous it cannot be observed on the XRD pattern in Fig. 5.3a. With the $Q_{T R}$ increasing to $1820 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ the intensities of XRD peaks for $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ are substantially reduced (Fig.5.3a) which indicates a gradual consumption of $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ in reactions occurring during milling. The corresponding FTIR pattern clearly shows the formation of a new hydride $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$ whose volume fraction increases with $Q_{T R}$ increasing to $3640 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ after 50 h of milling as evidenced by increased intensity of the $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$ peaks in Fig. 5.3 a and b .

Similar observations of the microstructural evolution with increasing $Q_{T R}$ were carried out by XRD and FTIR for the $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{nMgH}_{2}\right)$ mixture with $\mathrm{n}=0.7$ which are shown in Fig. 5.4a and b. After injection of just $231 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ milling energy the microstructure still consists of an original phase mixture $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}$ and $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ as shown in the XRD patterns in Fig. 5.4a and in the FTIR patterns in Fig. 5.4 b . After injecting of about $699 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ of milling energy the peaks of LiH appear in Fig. 5.4a and the humps/peaks around

3190, 3271 and $3320 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ appear in the FTIR pattern in Fig. 5.4 b indicating the formation of both the a- $\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}$ and $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$ hydride phases. After injecting 1529 $\mathrm{kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ of milling energy the XRD peaks for $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$ become more pronounced in Fig. 5.4a as well those in the FTIR pattern in Fig. 5.4b. It must also be pointed out that after 50h of milling which corresponds to $Q_{T R}=3640 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ the microstructure of the mixtures with $n=0.5$ and 0.7 is nearly identical as shown in an XRD pattern in Fig. 5.5. The $\mathrm{n}=0.7$ mixture has slightly higher content of $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ as shown by more intense peaks for $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ in the XRD pattern in Fig.5.5. The identical microstructure agrees well with a nearly identical quantity of released $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ as already shown in Fig. 5.2.


Fig. 5.3 (a) XRD patterns and (b) corresponding FTIR patterns for the $\left.\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{nMgH}\right)_{2}\right)$ mixture with the molar ratio $\mathrm{n}=0.5$ showing the evolution of microstructure as a function of the milling energy $Q_{T R}$. The humps around $2 \theta \sim 17^{\circ}$ in the XRD pattern arise from a Kapton film on the XRD holder (Adapted from [150]).

Table 5.2. FTIR wave numbers for hydrides in the $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}-\mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)$ system observed in the literature.

| Hydride | Wave number ( $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$ ) | Reference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}$ | 3259/3313 | [101] |
|  | 3259/3313 | [130] |
|  | 3258/3313 | [131] |
|  | 3313 | [117] |
|  | 3259/3313 | [104] |
|  | 3258/3312 | [133] |
|  | 3258/3313 | [135] |
|  | 3258/3312 | [136] |
| $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{NH}$ | 3162 | [101] |
|  | 3162 | [130] |
|  | 3162 | [104] |
| $\mathrm{a}-\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}$ | 3325 | [101] |
|  | 3267 | [130] |
|  | 3272/3326 | [131] |
|  | 3272/3326 | [117] |
|  | 3265 | [106] |
|  | 3274/3326 | [104] |
|  | 3271/3326 | [132] |
|  | 3272/3326 | [79] |
|  | 3272/3326 | [133] |
|  | 3286/3332 | [134] |
|  | 3271/3326 | [135] |
| $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$ | 3150-3200 (broad peak) | [101] |
|  | 3174 | [131] |
|  | 3173; 3174 | [106] |
|  | 3160-3200 (broad peak) | [133] |
|  | 3174; 3170 | [135] |
|  | 3163/3180; 3166; 3167 | [136] |
| MgNH | 3251; 3240; 3197 | [101] |
|  | 3197 | [130] |
|  | 3190 | [117] |
|  | 3178 | [106] |
|  | 3240; 3251; 3197 | [104] |
|  | 3196 | [132] |
|  | 3196 | [79] |
|  | 3191; 3196 | [136] |
| $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}_{2}(\mathrm{NH})_{3}$ | 3163/3198 | [117] |
| $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{Na}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{4}$ | 3239/3295 | [135] |



Fig 5.4 (a) XRD patterns and (b) corresponding FTIR patterns for the $\left.\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{nMgH}\right)_{2}\right)$ mixture with the molar ratio $\mathrm{n}=0.7$ showing the evolution of microstructure as a function of the milling energy $Q_{T R}$ (Adapted from [150]).


Fig.5.5 XRD patterns for the molar ratios $\mathrm{n}=0.5$ and 0.7 after ball milling for 50 h $\left(Q_{T R}=3640 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$ (Adapted from [150]).

However, an XRD pattern for the molar ratio $\mathrm{n}=0.5$ in Fig. 5.3a shows a small peak for $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ still remaining after milling with $\mathrm{Q}_{\mathrm{TR}}=3640 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}(50 \mathrm{~h})$ and the corresponding quantity of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorbed is $4 \mathrm{wt}$. \% (Fig. 5.2). That suggests that any possible reaction of $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ leading to the formation of a new $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$ hydride phase is incomplete. In order to confirm this hypothesis the $\mathrm{n}=0.5$ and 0.7 mixtures ball milled for 50 h ( $\mathrm{Q}_{\mathrm{TR}}=3640 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ) were isothermally desorbed at 190 and $125^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ as shown in Fig. 5.6a and $b$, respectively. It is clearly seen that the ball milled $n=0.5$ mixture released isothermally about $1.2 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ which together with $4 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ already released during ball milling (Fig. 5.2) makes a total of about $5.2 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$. In contrast, the ball milled $\mathrm{n}=0.7$ mixture released isothermally about $0.5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ for the total of about $4.5 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ $\mathrm{H}_{2}$. Fig. 5.6 c shows an XRD pattern for the $\mathrm{n}=0.5$ mixture after desorption at $190^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$
compared to a ball milled (BM) pattern. It is clearly seen that after thermal desorption the microstructure primarily consists of a new hydride $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{H})_{2}$. The peaks of $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ and MgO are also seen that could result from an unintentional exposure to air during handling of thermally desorbed powder (e.g. a commercial $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ powder frequently contains some remnants of Mg as can be seen in Fig. 8a that can easily oxidize). A weak remnant (200) $100 \%$ intensity peak of LiH is also observed at $2 \Theta=44.3^{\circ}$ in Fig. 5.6 c which indicates that LiH was not fully consumed in reaction which led to the formation of $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{H})_{2}$.

The release of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ from the $\mathrm{n}=0.5$ mixture ball milled for $50 \mathrm{~h}\left(\mathrm{Q}_{T \mathrm{R}}=3640 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$ is also confirmed by a DSC test shown in Fig. 5.7a. A strong endothermic peak related to $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ release is clearly observed at around $195^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ which correlates very well with the isothermal $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorption curve at $190^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ in Fig. 5.6a. Fig. 5.7b shows XRD patterns after thermal sectioning at various temperatures during a DSC test (a test was stopped at temperatures delineated by vertical lines in Fig. 5.7a). It is clear that with temperature increasing to 140 and $220^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ there is a gradual disappearance of the LiH peaks and the sharpening of the $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{H})_{2}$ peaks which is accompanied by a continuous release of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$. That means that LiH is gradually consumed in reaction leading to the formation of $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{H})_{2}$ and $\mathrm{H}_{2}$. Since after ball milling LiH always accompanies a-Mg( $\left.\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}$ as discussed earlier, there must have occurred reaction between LiH and $\mathrm{a}-\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}$ to form $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{H})_{2}$. Fig. 5.7b also shows that there is a change in the character of reaction above $300^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ since the XRD pattern at $350^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ shows the presence of $\mathrm{Mg}_{3} \mathrm{~N}_{2}$ and a smaller $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ release peak appears in a DSC pattern around $300^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Fig. 5.7a). However, since this reaction occurs at high
temperatures it has no practical meaning and will not be discussed here. Furthermore, Fig. 5.8 shows DSC curves for the $\mathrm{n}=0.5$ mixture without any ball milling at two heating rates. They show two separate peaks at temperatures above $350^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ which correspond to dehydrogenation of $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ and $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}$, respectively, in the unmilled mixture. These DSC traces are completely different than the ones in Fig. 5.7a for ball milled powders.

For the sake of clarity, it must be pointed out that the preliminary identification of the $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{H})_{2}$ hydride phase in the present work has been based on information found in the literature and the XRD file 157493-ICSD. However, for the exact identification of the XRD peaks of $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{H})_{2}$ we have used $2 \Theta$ values collected from XRD patterns in Fig. 5.4a ( $1529 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ), Fig. 5.5 ( $\mathrm{n}=0.7$ pattern) and Fig. 5.7 b ( $350^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ pattern) which are listed in Table 5.3 and compared with the data from 157493-ICSD. Table 5.3 contains the most exhaustive set of data collected in this work for an unambiguous identification of $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{H})_{2}$.


Fig 5.6 Thermal $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorption at $190^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 50 h ball milled (a) $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)$ and (b) $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.7 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)$. (c) XRD patterns after thermal desorption as compared to the XRD pattern after ball milling ( $\left.Q_{T R}=3640 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$ ) (Adapted from [150]).


Fig 5.7 (a) DSC curve for 50 h ball milled $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)\left(\mathrm{Q}_{\mathrm{TR}}=3640 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$ and (b) corresponding XRD patterns taken at temperatures indicated by vertical lines (Adapted from [150]).


Fig 5.8 DSC curves for the unmilled mixture $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)$ at two heating rates.

Table 5.3. Diffraction peak $2 \theta$ positions for the unambiguous identification of $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{H})_{2}$ in this work as compared to the XRD (157493-ICSD) file.

| Phase | Experimental |  |  | (157493-ICSD) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathbf{M g}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$ | Intensity (\%) | $2 \theta$ (deg) | $\mathrm{d}_{\text {(hkl) }}(\underline{A})$ | $2 \theta$ (deg) | Intensity (\%) | (hkl) |
|  | 15 | 17.84 | 4.969 | 17.917 | 2.6 | 200 |
|  | 1 | 19.84 | 4.472 | 19.907 | 7 | 110 |
|  | $100$ | $31.02$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.881 \\ & 2862 \end{aligned}$ | 30.640 | 100 | 211 |
|  | 14 | 42.16 | 2.142 | 41.074 | 1.4 | 121 |
|  | 88 | 51.60 | 1.770 | 50.797 | 19 | 402 |
|  | 52 | 51.90 | 1.760 | 52.012 | 17 | 420 |
|  | 4 | 54.97 | 1.669 | 54.054 | 1 | 222 |
|  | 3 | 60.97 | 1.518 | 61.359 | 5 | 231 |
|  | $\begin{gathered} 2(50 \mathrm{~h}- \\ \left.190^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right) \\ 12 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 60.97 \\ & 61.30 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.522 \\ & 1.511 \end{aligned}$ | 61.359 | 5 | 231 |
|  | 3 | 67.26 | 1.391 | 67.342 | 1.4 | 132 |
|  | 8 | 70.25 | 1.339 | 70.498 | 0.15 | 431 |
|  | 7 | 75.85 | 1.253 | 75.852 | 0.5 | 114 |
|  | 9 | 84.04 | 1.151 | - | - | - |

We also extended investigations to higher molar ratios. Fig. 5.9a,b show $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ release during ball milling of the $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.9 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)$ mixture under two differing milling modes which result in the same quantity of injected energy $Q_{T R}=450 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$. Ball milling under an IMP68 (high energy impact) mode released a small total quantity of $\sim 0.5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ while ball milling under a LES6 mode (low energy shearing) didn't release any measurable quantity of $H_{2}$. Apparently, at small levels of $Q_{T R}$ it is possible that the more energetic mode of milling could lead to a small release of hydrogen as compared with a low energy mode despite that the final quantity of injected energy $Q_{T R}=450 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ is the same. However, the difference in behavior is very minimal. The XRD patterns in Fig. 5.9c confirm the formation of LiH and as such also the presence of a-Mg(NH2 $)_{2}$ after ball milling under an IMP68 mode and a small $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ release also indicates formation of a small amount of $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$ from reaction between LiH and $\mathrm{a}-\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}$.

Fig. 5.10a shows the $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ release observed during ball milling of the high molar ratio $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+2.0 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)$ mixture. The maximum quantity of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ recorded is $2.9 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ after injection of $Q_{T R}=464 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$. Fig. 5.10b shows the XRD patterns corresponding to the evolution of microstructure with increasing $Q_{\text {TR }}$. It is clear that the primary phase, at this high molar ratio $n=2$, is $M g N H$. This phase was preliminarily identified based on information from the literature [117, 106, 132, 79] but more refined identification was obtained from the $2 \theta$ peak positions collected in Table 5.4 from the XRD pattern in Fig. 5.10 b which shows very well developed MgNH peaks. The presence of MgNH is additionally confirmed by FTIR in Fig. 5.10c identified according to the data set in Table 5.2.


Fig.5.9 Observed $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ release during ball milling under (a) IMP68 high energy mode and (b) LES6 low energy shearing mode which result in the same total injected milling energy (QTR=450 kJ/g) XRD patterns after high and low energy ball milling (Adapted from [150]).


Fig 5.10 (a) Observed $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ release during ball milling of high molar ratio mixture $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+2.0 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)$ and corresponding (b) XRD patterns and (c) FTIR patterns (Adapted from [150]).

Table 5.4. Diffraction peak $2 \theta$ positions for the unambiguous identification of MgNH in this work.

| Phase | Intensity (\%) | $\mathbf{2 \theta}$ (deg) | $\mathbf{d}_{\text {(hkl) }}(\boldsymbol{\AA})$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MgNH | 73 | 35.73 | 2.513 |
|  | 100 | 41.40 | 2.178 |
|  | 45 | 60.03 | 1.540 |
|  | 20 | 72.00 | 1.311 |
|  | 18 | 75.47 | 1.259 |

Based on the above microstructural evolution revealed by the XRD and FTIR studies it is clear that the following reactions occur with increasing the total milling energy $\left(Q_{T R}\right)$ injected into a powder for the molar ratios $n=0.5-0.9$ (or in general $\left.n<1.0\right)$ :
$\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{nMgH} \mathrm{H}_{2} \rightarrow 0.5 \mathrm{a}-\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}+1.0 \mathrm{LiH}+(\mathrm{n}-0.5) \mathrm{MgH}_{2} \quad$ (no $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ release)
$0.5 \mathrm{a}-\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}+1.0 \mathrm{LiH}+\left[(\mathrm{n}-0.5) \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right] \rightarrow 0.5 \mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}+1.0 \mathrm{H}_{2}+\left[(\mathrm{n}-0.5) \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right]$
(max. 5.6 wt. \% $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ )

A square bracket represents a retained phase that does not take part in mechanochemical reaction. At a lower total milling energy $Q_{T R}$ mechano-chemically induced reaction (5.1) during ball milling leads to the formation of two new hydrides, LiH and a-Mg( $\left.\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}$ but without any hydrogen release. Further increase of injected energy triggers reaction (5.2) in which the hydrides previously formed in reaction (5.1) start reacting with one another forming a new hydride $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$ which is accompanied by a release of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$. Also, the above reactions show that with increasing n , more and more of retained (unreacted) $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ should remain in the microstructure. Apparently,
reaction (5.2) must occur, at least partially, in order to observe a release of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ during ball milling as shown in Fig. 5.2.

For $\mathrm{n} \geq 1$ the first reaction during milling is (5.1). Then with increasing milling energy another reaction has been identified which produces a completely new hydride MgNH:
$0.5 \mathrm{a}-\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}+\left[(\mathrm{n}-1) \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right]+[1.0 \mathrm{LiH}] \rightarrow 1.0 \mathrm{MgNH}+1.0 \mathrm{H}_{2}+[(\mathrm{n}-$

1) $\left.\mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right]+[1.0 \mathrm{LiH}] \quad\left(\max 4.1 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}\right)$

Again, a square bracket represents a retained phase that does not take part in mechano-chemical reaction. Table 5.5 shows a summary of milling modes for various molar ratios for the $\left.\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{nMgH}\right)_{2}\right)$ mixtures, corresponding values of the total injected milling energy $\left(Q_{T R}\right)$, observed hydrogen release (if any) during ball milling (BM) and the hydride phases identified by XRD and FTIR.

Table 5.5 Summary of milling modes for various molar ratios for the ( $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{nMgH}_{2}$ ) mixtures, total injected milling energy, observed hydrogen release (if any) during ball milling (BM) and the phases identified by XRD and FTIR. R-ball-to-powder mass ratio.

| n | Milling mode | R | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{BM} \\ \text { time }(\mathrm{h}) \end{gathered}$ | $\mathbf{Q}_{\mathrm{TR}(\mathrm{R})}$ (kJ/gh) | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Q}_{\mathrm{TR}} \\ (\mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}) \end{gathered}$ | wt. \% $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ BM | Hydride phases observed after BM |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0.5 | IMP68-4B | 40 | 21 | 22.1 | 464.1 | 0 | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}, \mathrm{MgH}_{2}, \mathrm{LiH}$, a$\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}$ |
|  |  | 60 |  | 33.3 | 699.3 | 0.4 | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}, \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$, <br> $\mathrm{LiH}, \mathrm{a}-\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}, \mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$ |
|  |  | 132 |  | 72.8 | 1528.8 | 1.1 | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}, \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$, <br> $\mathrm{LiH}, \mathrm{a}-\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}, \mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$ |
|  |  | 40 | 25 | 22.1 | 552.5 | 0 | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}, \mathrm{MgH}_{2}, \mathrm{LiH}, \mathrm{a}-$ |
|  |  | 132 | 25 | 72.8 | 1820 | 0.88 | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}, \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$, <br> $\mathrm{LiH}, \mathrm{a}-\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}, \mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$ |
|  |  | 132 | 50 | 72.8 | 3640 | 3.9 | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}, \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$, $\mathrm{LiH}, \mathrm{a}-\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}, \mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$ |
| 0.7 | IMP68-4B | 40 | 21 | 22.1 | 464.1 | 0 | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}, \mathrm{MgH}_{2}, \mathrm{LiH}, \mathrm{a}-$ $\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}$ |
|  |  | 60 |  | 33.3 | 699.3 | 0.9 | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}, \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$, <br> $\mathrm{LiH}, \mathrm{a}-\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}, \mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$ |
|  |  | 132 |  | 72.8 | 1528.8 | 3 | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}, \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$, $\mathrm{LiH}, \mathrm{a}-\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}, \mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$ |
|  |  | 40 | 25 | 22.1 | 552.5 | 0.5 | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}, \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$, <br> $\mathrm{LiH}, \mathrm{a}-\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}, \mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$ |
|  |  | 132 | 50 | 72.8 | 3640 | 4.1 | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}, \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$, <br> $\mathrm{LiH}, \mathrm{a}-\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}, \mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$ |
|  | IMP67-4B | 40 | 25 | 20.8 | 513 | 0.29 | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}, \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$, <br> $\mathrm{LiH}, \mathrm{a}-\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}, \mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$ |
|  | LES6-3B | 40 | 21 | 7.4 | 155.4 | 0 | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}, \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ |
|  |  | 60 |  | 11 | 231 | 0 | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}, \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ |
|  |  | 132 |  | 23.8 | 499.8 | 0 | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}, \mathrm{MgH}_{2}, \mathrm{LiH}$, a$\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}$ |
| 0.85 | LES6-4B | 60 | 25 | 11.2 | 280 | 0 | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}, \mathrm{MgH}_{2}, \mathrm{LiH}$, a$\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}$ |
| 0.9 | IMP68-4B | 60 | 12 | 33.3 | 399.6 | 0.4 | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}, \mathrm{MgH}_{2}, \mathrm{LiH}, \mathrm{a}-$ $\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}, \mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$ |
|  | LES6-4B | 60 | 24 | 11.2 | 268.8 | 0 | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}, \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ |
| 1.0 | IMP67 | 40 | 1 | 20.8 | 20.8 | 0 | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}, \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ |
|  |  |  | 4 |  | 83.2 | 0 | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{LiNH}_{2}, \mathrm{MgH}_{2}, \mathrm{LiH}, \mathrm{a-} \\ \mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2} \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  |  | 6 |  | 124.8 | NA | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{MgH}_{2}, \mathrm{LiH}, \mathrm{a}-\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}, \\ \mathrm{MgNH} \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  |  | 25 |  | 513 | 1.9 | $\mathrm{LiH}, \mathrm{a}-\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}, \mathrm{MgNH}$ |
|  | LES6-3B | 40 | 21 | 7.2 | 151.2 | 0 | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}, \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ |
| 1.5 | IMP67 | 40 | 1 | 20.8 | 20.8 | 0 | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}, \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ |
|  |  |  | 4 |  | 83.2 | 0 | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}, \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$, |
|  |  |  | 6 |  | 124.8 | NA | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{MgH}_{2}, \mathrm{LiH}, \mathrm{a}-\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}, \\ \mathrm{MgNH} \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  |  | 25 |  | 513 | 3 | $\mathrm{a}-\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}, \mathrm{LiH}, \mathrm{MgNH}$ |
| 2.0 | IMP68-4B | 40 | 21 | 22.1 | 464.1 | 2.9 | a-Mg( $\left.\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}, \mathrm{LiH}, \mathrm{MgNH}$ |
|  | LES6-3B |  |  | 7.2 | 151.2 | 0 | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}, \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ |
|  | LES6-2B |  |  | 7.1 | 149.1 | 0 | $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}, \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ |

Based on the data collected in this table we managed to establish a preliminary hydride phase-milling energy diagram (map) for various levels of injected milling energy, $Q_{T R}$, and molar ratios as shown in Fig. 5.11. The symbols indicate the presence of an initial phase mixture or a newly formed hydride phase either alone or in a mixture with the others. The numbers indicate all phase mixtures present after passing a particular energy level line $\mathrm{E}_{1}$ or $\mathrm{E}_{2}$.


Fig 5.11 Milling energy-phase diagram for the $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{nMgH} \mathrm{H}_{2}\right)$ system for various molar ratios $n=0.5,0.7,0.85,0.9,1.0$ and 2.0. The lines $E_{1}$ and $E_{2}$ indicate approximate minimum energy levels at which a new hydride phase or the hydride phase mixtures appear during high energy ball milling. The thick vertical broken line delineates the phase fields for $n<1.0$ and $n \geq 1.0$ (Adapted from [150]).

For all molar ratios $\mathrm{n}<1.0$ the new hydride phases a- $\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}$ and LiH start forming at the injected milling energy levels delineated by the line $E_{1}$ as described by reaction (5-1). With increasing level of injected milling energy, when it reaches approximately the line $\mathrm{E}_{2}$, the third new hydride phase, $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$, is formed according to reaction (5-2). However, it must be pointed out that even at the injected energy levels approaching 3640 kJ/g (beyond the energy scale in Fig. 5.11), Fig.5.3, 5.5, 5.6 and 5.7 clearly show that the small quantities of unreacted initial hydride phases such as $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}$ and $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ still remain in the ball milled microstructure as shown by a phase field $(1+2+3)$. This novel results which has never been reported in the literature clearly shows that for the molar ratios $n<1.0$, depending on the level of milling energy, the microstructure of powders can be a very complex mixture of various hydride phases, mechanically reacted and still unreacted.

For the molar ratios $n \geq 1.0$, when the injected milling energy passes through the line $\mathrm{E}_{1}$, the fourth new hydride phase, MgNH , is formed according to reaction (5-3) which requires 0.5 mol of retained $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ already formed from reaction (5-1). However, the mechanical energy input required for the formation of MgNH is rather small. Usually, the MgNH phase exists in a mixture with yet unreacted remnants of LiH and a $\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}$.

Apparently, the above reactions complicate to a large extent interpretation of results published so far on the isothermal dehydrogenation of the ball milled $\left.\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{nMgH}\right)_{2}\right)$ composites since their initial structure could have varied widely. Another complicating factor is that the reactions may not come to the completion even after injecting a large energy and hence, mixtures of more than two phases can also exist after ball milling.

All this should be carefully taken into account when analyzing dehydrogenation/rehydrogenation behavior of the ball milled $\left.\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{nMgH}\right)_{2}\right)$ nanocomposites with varying n values. Furthermore, if the mechanical dehydrogenation phenomenon is left unaccounted for in one of the hydride composite systems discussed above, it will lead to grossly underestimated results of subsequent $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ thermal desorption which, in turn, could lead to erroneous interpretation of the desorption phenomena/reaction paths.

### 5.2. The effects of the KH and NaH additives on the dehydrogenation and rehydrogenation behavior of $\left.\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathbf{0 . 5 M g H}\right)_{2}\right)$

In order to increase the surface area of particles and mechanically activate them, the starting chemical compounds, $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}$ and $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$, were pre-ball milled (PBM) for 24 and 2 h , respectively, under the IMP68-4B milling mode. For $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ high energy ball milling for 2 h is sufficient to obtain a saturation of a particle at about $1 \mu \mathrm{~m}$ and grain size about ?? [6]. Fig.5.12 shows the effect of pre-ball milling on the dehydrogenation rate of $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)$ at $125^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ compared to the nanocomposites which were ball milled under the same milling energy. It is obvious that mechanical treatment on the starting hydrides can improve the kinetics of dehydrogenation reaction compared to just mixing powders by hand (Mix).


Fig.5.12. A comparison of volumetric dehydrogenation curves at $125^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for the $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ mixture of as mixed hydrides compared to milled (BM) (IMP684B R40 25) ( $Q_{T R 40}=552.5 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ). and pre-ball milled (PBM) (LES6-4B R132 15 min $\left.\left(Q_{T R}=6.13 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)\right) \mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}$.

In order to study the effect of pre ball milling and addition of $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{KH}$ and NaH on the phase transformations and subsequent thermal behavior of the $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)$ system the mixtures of $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)$, $\left(\mathrm{BM}-\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)+5 \% \mathrm{wt} . \mathrm{KH}\right)$ and (PBM-( $\left.\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)+5 \% \mathrm{wt}$. $\mathrm{KH} / \mathrm{NaH}$ ) were subsequently ball milled using a high (IMP68-4B R40 25h) energy milling mode for BM samples and a low (LES6-4B R132 15 min ) energy milling mode for a PBM sample. These systems did not show any mechanical dehydrogenation during ball milling.

The dehydrogenation behavior was investigated at low and high temperature (125 and $200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) under $0.1 \mathrm{MPa} \mathrm{H}_{2}$ (atmospheric pressure). The pertinent dehydrogenation curves are shown in Fig 5.13 a-b.


Fig. 5.13. A comparison of volumetric dehydrogenation curves for (BM$\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right),\left(\mathrm{BM}-\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{KH}\right),\left(\mathrm{PBM}\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)+\right.$ $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{KH})$ and (PBM $\left.\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{NaH}\right)$ systems at a) $125^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and b) $200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Ball milled at IMP68-4B R40 $25 \mathrm{~h}\left(\mathrm{Q}_{\mathrm{TR}}=552.5 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$.

It is clear in Fig 5.13 a that the undoped system $\left(\mathrm{BM}-\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)\right)$ is able to desorb around $0.5 \mathrm{wt} \%$ at $125^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ within 15 h , while addition of $5 \mathrm{wt} \% \mathrm{KH}$ increases desorption kinetics measurably, since $\sim 1.3 \mathrm{wt} \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorbs within the same time. In contrast to $\mathrm{KH}, \mathrm{NaH}$ does not have a significant effect on hydrogen desorption rate at $125^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The system with NaH can release $\sim 0.4 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ at $125^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ after 15 h , which is similar to the nanocomposite without any additive.

A comparison of the desorption curves of the PBM and BM samples containing KH in
Fig. 5.13a clearly shows that PBM does not improve the desorption kinetics at $125^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ as already observed for the sample without KH (see Fig. 5.12))

By increasing temperature to $200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ dehydrogenation rate increases and the (BM$\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)$ system desorbs $\sim 3.7 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ within 15 h while the system with KH desorbs $4.8 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$. It is also clear in Fig. 5.13 b that PBM for samples containing KH reduces desorption rate at $200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ as compared to the BM samples in contrast to
no improvement of dehydrogenation rate for PBM samples at $125^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ containing KH in Fig. 5.13a. Similarly to dehydrogenation at $125^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, at $200^{\circ} \mathrm{C} \mathrm{NaH}$ does not influence the dehydrogenation kinetics significantly and the sample desorbs $1.5 \mathrm{wt} \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ within 15 h.

In order to understand the nature of the reactions occurring during dehydrogenation, the composite powder samples after completion of each isothermal dehydrogenation were taken for an XRD test and the obtained patterns for the (PBM$\left.\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{KH}\right)$ system are shown in Fig. 5.14 . It can be seen that the ball milled (BM) mixture shows the Bragg peaks of the principal constituents $\mathrm{LiNH}_{4}$, $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ and KH . The lack of any new Bragg peaks due to the formation of some new phases clearly indicates that no reactions between the hydrides occurred during ball milling.

With increasing dehydrogenation temperature from 125 to $200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, a gradual reduction in the intensity of the principal diffraction peaks for $\mathrm{LiNH}_{4}, \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ and KH and formation of some new phases are clearly visible in Fig. 5.14.

The XRD pattern of the $\left(\mathrm{PBM}-\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{KH}\right)$ sample, dehydrogenated at 125 and $160^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ contains quite strong peaks of $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$, and weak peaks of a new phase identified as $\mathrm{K}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$. In the pattern taken after dehydrogenation at $200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ the KH diffraction peaks are nearly invisible which means that KH has been consumed in one or several reactions. The XRD pattern in Fig.5.14 at $200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ contains the peaks of $\mathrm{LiH}, \mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$ and the weak peaks of new phases identified as $\mathrm{K}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}, \mathrm{KMgN}$ and $\mathrm{KN}_{3}$.


Fig.5.14. The XRD patterns after dehydrogenation at varying temperatures for (PBM $\left.\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)+5 \mathrm{wt} \% \mathrm{KH}.\right)$ system. ICDD file numbers are shown for peak identification. Ball milled with LES6-4B R132 $15 \mathrm{~min}\left(Q_{T R}=6.13 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$.

The existence of $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$ after both, a low temperature $\left(125-160^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ and high temperature (160-200) dehydrogenation, confirms that principal dehydrogenation reaction can be reaction (5-17), which was discussed thoroughly in the preceding section.

It is clear that $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}$ must have reacted with $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ and KH producing $\mathrm{K}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$, KMgN and $\mathrm{KN}_{3}$ according to the following proposed reactions :
$125-160^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ :
$\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2} \rightarrow 0.5 \mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}+1.0 \mathrm{LiH} \rightarrow 0.5 \mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}+1.0 \mathrm{H}_{2}\left(5.6 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}\right)$
$0.5 \mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}+\mathrm{KH} \rightarrow 0.5 \mathrm{~K}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \quad\left(2.95 \mathrm{wt} . \%_{2}\right)$
$200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ :
$\mathrm{KH}+\mathrm{MgH}_{2}+6.0 \mathrm{LiNH}_{2} \rightarrow \mathrm{KN}_{3}+\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}+\mathrm{KMgN}+4.0 \mathrm{LiH}+5.0 \mathrm{H}_{2}\left(1.42 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}\right)$
Postulating any hypothesis about the desorption mechanisms and the effect of KH is premature yet and needs more systematic experiments. The only preliminary hypothesis is that KH does not act like a regular catalyst but instead takes part in reactions. Klebanoff et al. [137] reported similar results somehow but did not discuss the possible mechanisms.

In order to study the rehydrogenation, first the sample of $\left(\mathrm{BM}-\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right.\right.$ $+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{KH})$ ) was fully dehydrogenated at $200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ at 1 bar $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ pressure. This was followed by a rehydrogenation step at $200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ at 50 bar $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ pressure for 5 h and subsequent dehydrogenation at $200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ as shown in Fig. 5.15 . It is clear that this system can be nearly fully rehydrogenated at $200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and 50 bar $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ pressure.

In addition to these two hydrides $(\mathrm{KH}$ and NaH$)$ the effect of some other chemical compounds on dehydrogenation kinetics of $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)$ system was studied in this work. Appendix A-3 gives the results for these systems.


Fig.5.15. Volumetric dehydrogenation/rehydrogenation curves for (BM$\left.\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{KH}\right)$ ball milled under the IMP-68-4B R40 25h $\left(Q_{T R}=552.5 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$ without $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorption during milling.

### 5.3. Conclusions

1. A detailed study of the phase transformations occurring as a function of the ball milling energy injected into the hydride system $\left.\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{nMgH}\right)_{2}\right)$ for the molar ratios n from 0.5 to 2.0 was carried out. The milling energy is estimated by a semi-empirical method for a specific milling geometry in the magneto-mill Uni Ball Mill 5.
2. X-ray diffraction (XRD) and Fourier Transform Infrared (FTIR) measurements show that for the molar ratios $n<1.0$ three new hydride phases such as LiH, amorphous $\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}\left(\mathrm{a}-\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}\right)$ and $\mathrm{Li} \mathrm{L}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$ are formed during ball milling depending on the injected quantity of milling energy.
3. The formation of the LiH and $\mathrm{a}-\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}$ hydrides is not accompanied by a hydrogen release during milling while the formation of the $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$ hydride is accompanied by a profound release of hydrogen (mechanical dehydrogenation).
4. For the molar ratios $n \geq 1.0$ at a low level of injected milling energy the hydride phases formed are LiH and $\mathrm{a}-\mathrm{Mg}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right)_{2}$. The latter reacts with $\mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ with increasing injected milling energy to form the new phase MgNH which is accompanied by a profound mechanical dehydrogenation.
5. Based on the experimental data we established an approximate hydride phaseenergy diagram (map) for various levels of injected milling energy and the molar ratios.
6. Pre ball milling can improve the dehydrogenation kinetics of $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)$ but has negative effect in that of the system containing KH.
7. Addition of $5 \%$ wt. KH can improve the desorption rate of the $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ system extremely, whether at low temperature range $\left(125-160^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ or at high temperature $\left(200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$.
8. Addition of NaH does not show a positive effect on the dehydrogenation behaviour of $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}$ composite.
9. Phase studies by XRD after volumetric isothermal dehydrogenation tests show that $\mathrm{Li}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}, \quad \mathrm{~K}_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{NH})_{2}$, are formed at the temperature range of $125-200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, and KMgN and $\mathrm{KN}_{3}$ are formed in $200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

## 6. Na-B-Mg-H and Li-B-Mg-H Systems

## 6.1. $\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}+\mathbf{2 M g}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ without and with the addition of nanometric nickel ( $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ )

Fig. 6.1 shows a DSC curve obtained at a heating rate of $10^{\circ} \mathrm{C} / \mathrm{min}$. Clearly only a single exothermic peak with a peak maximum temperature at 331 and $338^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for the $\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}$-based composite without and with $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}$-Ni, respectively, observed on the curve. Apparently, the n-Ni additive does not change thermal behavior of the hydride composites in any measurable way.


Fig. 6.1 DSC curve for ball milled $\left(\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ and $\left(\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)+5$ wt. \% n-Ni) under IMP68-4B R132 15 min milling mode ( $Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ). Heating rate $10^{\circ} \mathrm{C} / \mathrm{min}$ and $100 \mathrm{ml} / \mathrm{min}$ argon flow (Adapted from [77]).

Hydrogen volumetric desorption curves registered from ball milled $\left(\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}+\mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ at several temperatures are shown in Fig. 6.2 No evolution of hydrogen was observed at $200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Hydrogen evolution starts at $240^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. For the composite without the $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$
additive the quantity of released $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ approaches $\sim 5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ after $\sim 6 \mathrm{~h}$ at $300^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Fig. 6.2a). The addition of $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ does not seem to accelerate the rate of desorption to any significant extent (Fig. 6.2b). At the first look the hydrogen desorption behavior observed in Fig. 6.2 seems to be similar to the one reported by Drozd et al. [118]. However, it is difficult to make any quantitative comparison with the $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorption curves shown in [118] because the latter used a very uncommon relative scale for reporting the quantity of desorbed $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ without specifying the amount of hydrogen corresponding to $100 \%$ on the scale. Using $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorption curves in Fig. 6.2, we estimated the apparent activation energy from the corresponding Arrhenius-type plots shown in Fig. 6.3. It is clearly seen that the apparent activation energy for the composite without and with the $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ additive is $\sim 152$ and $157 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$, respectively. From the possible error in finding slope from somehow arbitrary selected linear portion of the dehydrogenation curves in Fig. 6.2 a,b, which was substituted in Eq. (7.2), the standard error for the apparent activation energy is estimated at about $\pm 2.2$ and $\pm 0.9 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$ for the $\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}$-based composite without and with $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$, respectively. The apparent activation energy values are quite high. Within the experimental error there is no difference between both apparent activation energies, which clearly indicates that the $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ additive is not acting as a potential catalyst in this system. It is to be pointed out that the values of the apparent activation energy obtained in the present work compare very favorably with the apparent activation energy of 155.9 $\mathrm{kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$, reported by Drozd et al. [118] for $\left(\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ without any additives.


Fig. 11.2 Volumetric hydrogen desorption curves at various temperatures under 1 bar $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ pressure for ball milled (a) $\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ and (b) $\left(\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right.$ +5 wt.\% $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ ) Ball milled under IMP68-4B R132 15 min milling mode ( $\mathrm{Q}_{\mathrm{TR}}=18.2$ $\mathrm{kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ). (Adapted from [77]).


Fig 11.3 The Arrhenius plots for the estimation of the apparent activation energy for hydrogen desorption for ball milled (a) $\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ and (b) $\left.\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ (Adapted from [77]). Ball milled under IMP68-4B R 13215 min milling mode ( $\mathrm{Q}_{\mathrm{TR}}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ).

In order to understand the nature of the reactions occurring during dehydrogenation, the composite powder samples after completion of each isothermal dehydrogenation, corresponding to the total dehydrogenation time in Fig. 6.2a,b, were taken for an XRD test and the obtained patterns for $\left(\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ are shown in Fig. 6.4. The XRD patterns for the corresponding composite with the $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ additive were nearly identical so they are not shown here. It can be seen that the ball milled mixture (BM) shows the Bragg peaks of two principal constituents i.e. $\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}$ and $\mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ accompanied by relatively weak peaks of MgO which is an impurity found in asreceived $\mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$. The BM XRD pattern confirms that the $\left(\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}+\mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ composite is stable under the conditions of high energy ball milling and no reaction between the constituents occurred during ball milling. We already reported that $\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}$ exhibits high structural stability under severe conditions of mechanical milling [138] so it is expected that its reaction with $\mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ would be rather difficult during ball milling. With increasing dehydrogenation temperature from 200 to $260^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ the XRD patterns in Fig. 6.4 show decreasing intensity of the Bragg peaks of the principal phases $\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}$ and $\mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ and increasing intensity of MgO . At $260^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ new Bragg peaks corresponding to a new phase $\mathrm{NaBO}_{2}$ clearly appear which persist until $300^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Since the composite starts releasing hydrogen at $240^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Fig. 6.3a) the following dehydrogenation reaction is proposed which was also mentioned by Drozd et al. [118]
$\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2} \rightarrow \mathrm{NaBO}_{2}+2 \mathrm{MgO}+4 \mathrm{H}_{2}$
It has a theoretical hydrogen capacity of $5.2 \mathrm{wt} . \%$. Taking into account the $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ capacity corrected for the purity of constituents (95\%), Fig. 6.2a,b shows that at
$300^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ the ball milled $\left(\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}+\mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ composite without or with n-Ni desorbs nearly the entire purity corrected capacity of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$.


Fig. 6.4 XRD patterns for ball milled $\left(\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ after dehydrogenation at $200,240,260,280$ and $300^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ as compared to the XRD pattern just after ball milling (BM). The JCPDS file numbers for phase identification are shown in the legend (Adapted from [77]). Ball milled under IMP68-4B R132 15 min milling $\operatorname{mode}\left(Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$.

## 6.2. $\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ without and with the addition of nanometric nickel ( $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ )

The system based on $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ and $\mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ has never been investigated before. Fig. $6.5 a$ and $b$ shows the results of DSC tests for the ball milled $\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ composite without and with the $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ additive, respectively. Both DSC traces are nearly identical and show a small exothermic peak 1 with the temperature maximum around $87^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, much larger exothermic peak 2 with the temperature maximum around $200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and finally, an endothermic peak 3 at around $365-368^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. According to $[6,37-$
$41,124] \mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ undergoes a polymorphic phase transformation from an orthorhombic to hexagonal crystal structure around $100-120^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (depending on the heating rate in DSC) which has an endothermic character. Therefore, the first small peak 1 in Fig. 6.5 a is not due to a polymorphic transformation because it is exothermic. However, Mosegaard et al. [139] reported the presence of an exothermic peak in DSC with the broad maximum around $90^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ due to a surface reaction of water vapor and $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$. Most likely, peak 1 is of the same nature. The powder was transferred to a DSC instrument in a glass vial filled with Ar and then quickly loaded into an $\mathrm{Al}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{3}$ crucible with a lid. This operation took less than a minute and for that period of time the powder could be in contact with moisture in air. Alternatively, a minutiae amount of retained moisture could have been present in the chamber of a DSC Netzsch 404 apparatus because before the test the apparatus was evacuated only by a rotary pump creating a rather low vacuum. The following thermal test was carried out under a constant flow of high purity argon, which might have not purified fully the atmosphere.


Fig. 6.5 DSC curve for the ball milled ( $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ ) composite (a) without and (b) with $5 \mathrm{wt} \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ at $10^{\circ} \mathrm{C} / \mathrm{min}$ heating rate and $100 \mathrm{ml} / \mathrm{min}$ argon flow (Adapted from [77]). Ball milled under IMP68-4B R132 15 min milling mode ( $Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ).

The exothermic thermal event at $\sim 200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (peak 2) and endothermic one at $\sim 365-$ $368^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (peak 3) clearly indicate that in contrast to the DSC curve for the $\left(\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ composite in Fig. 6.1 the $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$-based composite dehydrogenates in two stages with opposite thermodynamics.

The dehydrogenation kinetics were investigated using a volumetric Sieverts-type apparatus and the pertinent dehydrogenation curves at various temperatures for the mechanically milled $\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ composite without and with the n -Ni additive are shown in Fig. 6.6a and b, respectively. A striking feature seen on the dehydrogenation curves is that the $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$-based composite desorbs quite a large amount of $\sim 3.5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ at $200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ within $\sim 2500 \mathrm{~s}(0.7 \mathrm{~h})$. In contrast, for the $\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}-$ based composite the quantity of $\sim 3.5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ can be barely achieved at $\sim 260^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ within a time duration longer than 8.5 h . Apparently, the $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$-based composite desorbs $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ much more rapidly than its NaBH 4 -based counterpart. However, the maximum quantity of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorbed at $400^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ from $\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ without $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ is equal to $\sim 5 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ (Fig. 6.6a) which is nearly the same as the one observed for its $\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}$-based counterpart (Fig. 6.2a)


Fig. 6.6 Volumetric hydrogen desorption curves at various temperatures under 1 bar $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ pressure for ball milled (a) $\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ and (b) $\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right.$ $+5 \mathrm{wt} \% \mathrm{n}-$.Ni ) (Adapted from [77]). Ball milled under IMP68-4B R132 15 min $\left(Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$.

Comparison of the amount of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ released from $\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ without and with the $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ additive in Fig. 6.6a and b, respectively, shows that at each dehydrogenation temperature the $\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}\right)$ composite desorbs $\sim 10 \%$ smaller quantity of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$. This is shown in Fig. 6.7 as a function of dehydrogenation temperature. Using dehydrogenation curves in Fig. 6.6 we estimated the apparent activation energy for the rapid dehydrogenation stage (initial nearly a straight-line portion of the dehydrogenation curve) from the corresponding Arrhenius-type plots shown in Fig. 6.8. We used the dehydrogenation temperature range of $200-280^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to avoid a contribution to the dehydrogenation kinetics from the high temperature endothermic reaction in Fig. 6.5a,b.

It is clearly seen that the apparent activation energies for the $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$-based composite without and with the $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ additive are quite low being equal to $\sim 47$ and $38 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$, respectively. From the possible error in finding slope from somehow arbitrary selected linear portion of the dehydrogenation curves in Fig. 6.6a,b, which was substituted in Eq. (7.2), the standard error for the apparent activation energy is estimated at about $\pm 7.8$ and $\pm 6.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$ for the $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$-based composite without and with the $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ additive, respectively. The apparent activation energy values for the $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$-based composite values constitute only about $25-30 \%$ of the apparent energy values estimated for the $\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}$-based mixture (Fig. 6.3). Such low apparent activation energy values clearly explain a rapid dehydrogenation rate observed in Fig. 6.6. However, the apparent activation energy for the $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$-based composite with $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ additive is only slightly lower than that without the additive. Apparently, the $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ additive at the content of $5 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ does not have a more substantial accelerating effect
on the rate of dehydrogenation. It has been reported that the addition of pure metal catalysts like, for example, Ni [39] and metal chlorides $\left(\mathrm{FeCl}_{2}, \mathrm{CoCl}_{2}\right.$ and $\mathrm{NiCl}_{2}$ [41]), which in principle decomposes to the nanometric elemental metals and salts accelerate the dehydrogenation rate of $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$. There are a few hypothetical factors that may be responsible for the fact that a strong catalytic effect of $n-N i$ on the rate of the first stage of dehydrogenation is not observed in the present work. First, the level of the apparent activation energy for the $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$-based composite without the additive is already so low that no catalytic additive could lower it anymore. Second, the content of $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ is still insufficient for being more effective. Third, it is feasible that the presence of $\mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ hydroxide in the intimately ball milled composite with $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ somehow reduces the catalytic potential of nanometals due to their rapid oxidation which, in turn, may substantially reduce their catalytic activity. All these factors need more investigation.

The phase changes occurring during isothermal dehydrogenation were investigated by XRD of the samples fully dehydrogenated at each prescribed temperature such that the XRD patterns in Figs. 6.9 and 6.10 correspond to the end of dehydrogenation time in Fig. $6.6 \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b}$ for $\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ without and with the $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ additive, respectively. For comparison, the XRD patterns of the $\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ powders just mixed by mortar-and-pestle (Mix) and those after ball milling (BM) are also shown on the corresponding XRD patterns.


Fig.6.7 Comparison of the maximum hydrogen quantity released for the $\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ composite without and with $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ at various temperatures (Adapted from [77]). Ball milled under IMP68-4B R132 15 min milling mode ( $Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ).


Fig. 6.8 The Arrhenius plots for the estimation of the apparent activation energy for hydrogen desorption for ball milled (a) $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ and (b) $\left(\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)+5 \mathrm{wt} \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}.\right)$. Ball milled under IMP68-4B R132 15 min milling mode ( $Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ). (Adapted from [77]).


Fig. 6.9 XRD pattern for $\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ after dehydrogenation at various temperatures (Mix-mixed without milling; BM-ball milled under IMP68-4B R132 15 min milling mode $\left(Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$. The JCPDS file numbers for phase identification are shown in the legend (Adapted from [77]).


Fig. 6.10 XRD patterns $\left(\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}\right)$ after dehydrogenation at various temperatures as compared to ball milled composites (BM) under IMP68-4B R132 15 min milling mode( $Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ). The JCPDS file numbers for phase identification are shown in the legend (Adapted from [77]).

The XRD pattern for the mortar-and-pestle mixed sample of $\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ in Fig. 6.9 contains predominantly the Bragg peaks of orthorhombic $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$, which were identified using JCPDS \#27-0287 and the synchrotron pattern reported in [140], $\mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH}) 2$ and the MgO inherent impurity. Two unidentified weak peaks are, most likely, due to some impurities retained from the manufacturing process of LiBH 4 . Ball milling (BM) of the composites brings about a very striking transformation of the respective XRD patterns for both $\left(\mathrm{LiBH}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ and $\left(\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)+5 \mathrm{wt} . \%\right.$ $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ ) in Figs. 6.9 and 10. The diffraction peaks of $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ completely disappear after ball milling while the peaks of $\mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$, the MgO impurity and Ni the latter for the $\left(\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}\right)$ composite, are still well visible. This is a completely different behavior after ball milling than that observed for the $\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}$-based composite (Fig. 6.4). The lack of any new Bragg peaks due to the formation of some new phases, clearly indicates that no reaction between $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ and $\mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ occurred during ball milling that might have been responsible for a complete depletion of the $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ constituent and the disappearance of its Bragg peaks. It must be assumed that the $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ phase becomes either amorphous or heavily nanostructured after ball milling which either does not give Bragg peaks or the peaks are very weak and completely suppressed by much stronger peaks of the $\mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ constituent in the composite (Figs. 6.9 and 6.10). On the other hand, ball milled pristine $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ which we tested by XRD shows the Bragg peaks although broadened and weaker but still quite clearly visible (not shown here). However, the amorphization of $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ in the composite with $\mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ cannot be ruled out of hand because it is unknown how the presence of $\mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ would affect the ball milling of $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$. Therefore, the cause of
the disappearance of the $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ Bragg peaks is not quite clear at the moment. However, it must be strongly pointed out that $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ is definitely present in the composite after ball milling which is supported by a further evolution of XRD patterns with increasing temperature of dehydrogenation indicating that $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ must have reacted with $\mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ which is also associated with the release of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ (Fig. 6.6a,b). A gradual reduction in the intensity of the principal $\mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ diffraction peaks and an increase in the intensity of the principal MgO peaks are clearly visible in Fig. 6.9for $\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$. In the pattern take after dehydrogenation at a high temperature of $300^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ the $\mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ diffraction peaks are nearly invisible while the MgO peaks are very strong and broad. The XRD pattern of the $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ ) sample without and with $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ dehydrogenated at $240-300^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Figs. 6.9 and 6.10 ) contains the peaks of $\mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}, \mathrm{MgO}$, and weak peaks of new phases identified as $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{BO}_{3}, \mathrm{MgB}_{2}$ and $\mathrm{MgB}_{6}$. It is clear that the $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$ must have reacted with $\mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ producing MgO , $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{BO}_{3}, \mathrm{MgB}_{2}, \mathrm{MgB}_{6}$ and $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ according to the following reaction:

$$
\begin{equation*}
12 \mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+10 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2} \rightarrow 4 \mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{BO}_{3}+8 \mathrm{MgO}+\mathrm{MgB}_{2}+\mathrm{MgB}_{6}+34 \mathrm{H}_{2} \tag{6-2}
\end{equation*}
$$

The theoretical H 2 capacity of reaction (6-2) is 8.1 wt \%. Comparing reaction (6-2) with the DSC curve in Fig. 6.5a it is most likely that it corresponds to peak 2 and as such has an exothermic character. The appearance of two new phases B (very small peaks) and LiMgBO 3 after dehydrogenation at $300^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and a gradual decrease in the intensity of diffraction peaks of the $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{BO}_{3}$ and $\mathrm{MgB}_{2}$ phases indicates that another reaction has already started during which $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{BO}_{3}, \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ and $\mathrm{MgB}_{2}$ are being
consumed while $\mathrm{MgO}, \mathrm{MgB}_{6}$, B and a new phase $\mathrm{LiMgBO}_{3}$ are being produced. The proposed reaction can be written as follows:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{BO}_{3}+6 \mathrm{MgB}_{2}+8 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2} \rightarrow 3 \mathrm{LiMgBO}_{3}+10 \mathrm{MgO}+\mathrm{MgB}_{6}+4 \mathrm{~B}+8 \mathrm{H}_{2} \tag{6-3}
\end{equation*}
$$

The theoretical $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ capacity of reaction (6-3) is only 2.26 wt.\%. Comparing reaction (63) with the DSC curve in Fig. 6.5a it is most likely that it corresponds to peak 3 and as such has an endothermic character. However, since the DSC curves are obtained at a constant continuous heating rate whereas the dehydrogenation curves are isothermal, it is rather difficult to establish the exact ranges of dehydrogenation temperatures where both reactions can occur. Most likely the temperature ranges of reaction (6-2) and (6-3) superimpose to some extent. On the basis of the phase evolution in Fig. 6.9 it may be estimated that for the $\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ composite reactions (6-2) and (6-3) occur approximately at the temperature range of $180-260^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and $260-400^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, respectively.

Another important point is that a certain quantity of $\mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}$ still exists even after dehydrogenation at $300^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, whose diffraction peaks can be recognized in Figs. 6.9 and 10. For this reason, reaction (6-2) definitely does not proceed to completion. Reaction (6-2) and possibly (6-3) seem to proceed relatively rapidly in the beginning as shown by dehydrogenation curves in Fig. 6.6 but then they saturate and do not go to completion even at such a high temperature as $400^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ because the total $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ capacity dehydrogenated at this temperature from the $\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ composite is only $\sim 5 \mathrm{wt}$. \% (Fig. 6.6a) as compared to a total theoretical capacity of combined
reaction (6-2) and (6-3) being equal to $\sim 10.4 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ (or $\sim 9.9 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ for taking into account a correction for $95 \%$ purity of constituents). More research is required to clarify this problem. The addition of the $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ additive does not seem to change the character of reaction (6-2) and (6-3) as can be seen in the XRD patterns in Fig. 6.10. However, since high intensity peaks of the $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{BO}_{3}$ phase clearly appear at $200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for a composite containing n-Ni vis-a`-vis $240^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for a composite without n-Ni (Fig. 6.9), it seems that reaction (6-2) is slightly accelerated by n - Ni . On the other hand, a lack of clearly visible peaks of $B$ in Fig. 6.10 after dehydrogenation at temperatures 260$280^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ may indicate some deceleration of reaction (6.3) by $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$. These two opposite factors might be responsible for a lower total quantity of desorbed $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ from the composite with $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ in Fig. 6.6b as opposed to the quantity of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorbed from the composite without $n-\mathrm{Ni}$ in Fig. 6.6a. Finally, it must be pointed out that the investigated composites of $\left(\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ and $\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ cannot be considered as potential candidates for hydrogen storage materials for on-road automotive applications for supplying hydrogen to automotive Proton Exchange Membrane (PEM) fuel cells. Both composites seem to have too low desorbed total $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ capacity, too high dehydrogenation temperature, relatively long dehydrogenation time and most likely they are non reversible due to the occurrence of exothermic reactions during dehydrogenation which do not meet the US Department of Energy (DOE) targets for 2015 [29].

However, their theoretical $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ capacity is still quite attractive, especially for the one based on $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$, and after finding more appropriate catalysts at least the $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$-based composite could be considered for applications in stationary power systems (PEM or
solid oxide fuel cells), off-road vehicles (e.g. fork lifts) and disposable $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ cartridge generators for various portable devices for civilian and military applications.

### 6.3 Conclusions

The composites of $\left(\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}{ }_{2} \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ and $\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ without and with nanometric $\mathrm{Ni}(\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni})$ were synthesized by high energy ball milling. The DSC test shows that the ball milled $\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}$-based composite dehydrogenates during one exothermic reaction with the peak maximum around $330^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Phase studies by XRD after volumetric isothermal dehydrogenation tests show that $\mathrm{NaBO}_{2}$ and MgO are the products of the reaction which has a theoretical $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ capacity of 5.2 wt . \%. The estimated apparent activation energy is $152 \pm 0.3$ and $157 \pm 0.3 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$ for the composite without and with the n-Ni additive, respectively. The DSC tests show that the thermal behavior of the ball milled $\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ is more complicated. It exhibits a principal exothermic reaction with the peak maximum at around $200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ followed by an endothermic reaction with the peak maximum at around $370^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Phase studies by XRD after volumetric isothermal dehydrogenation tests show that MgO , $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{BO}_{3}, \mathrm{MgB}_{2}, \mathrm{MgB}_{6}$ are the products of the first exothermic reaction which has a theoretical $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ capacity of $8.1 \mathrm{wt} . \%$.

However, for reasons which are not quite clear the first reaction never goes to full completion even at $300^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ releasing $\sim 4.5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ at this temperature. However, the estimated apparent activation energies for the first rapid reaction are very low being equal to $\sim 47 \pm 7.8$ and $38 \pm 6.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$ for composites without and with the $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ additive. The products of the second endothermic reaction are $\mathrm{MgO}, \mathrm{MgB}_{6}, \mathrm{~B}$ and $\mathrm{LiMgBO}_{3}$ and the reaction has a theoretical $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ capacity of only $2.26 \mathrm{wt} . \%$. In general,
the addition of nanometric Ni does not show a positive effect on the dehydrogenation behavior of both $\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}$-and $\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}$-based composites. Moreover, the addition of 5 $\mathrm{wt} . \%$ of $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ to the $\left(\mathrm{LiBH}_{4}+2 \mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ composite causes a $10 \%$ decrease in the amount of released hydrogen at each dehydrogenation temperature.

## 7. Li-Al-H system

### 7.1 The effect of mechanical ball milling and metallic additives ( Fe and Ni )

### 7.1.1 Morphology and microstructure of iron and milled composite powders

Fig.7.1 shows the morphology of as-received micrometric Fe (m-Fe) and its gradual evolution after 1, 3 and 10 h of milling time. By increasing the milling time, the originally spherical particles (Fig.7.1a) become flattened and, especially after 10 h of milling, start to resemble pancakes (Fig.7.1b-d). This change is accompanied by the formation of a fraction of very fine particles with dimensions approaching 200-600 nm range (Fig.7.1d). Fig.7.2a shows the morphology of as received nanometric Fe ( n $\mathrm{Fe})$.

The corresponding XRD pattern in Fig.7.2b shows that n-Fe also contains $\mathrm{Fe}_{3} \mathrm{O}_{4}$ in the amount of about $15 \%$ as specified by the supplier [141]. The pre-milled m-Fe powders and "as-received" n-Fe powder were added in the amount of $5 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ to the $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ powder; they were further processed into a composite by high energy milling under the high energy impact mode (IMP68-4B-R132 $\left.Q_{T R}=72.6[\mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{gh}]\right)$ for 15 min . Fig.7.2c shows the morphology of the $\left(\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}\right)$ composite after ball milling. There was evidence of substantial refinement of the processed composite, although some clustering had already occurred. As shown in [142], the "as received" $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ powder used in the present work has the average ECD (Equivalent Circle Diameter) particle size with a standard deviation (S.D.) equal to $9.9 \pm 5.2 \mu \mathrm{~m}$. The high energy ball milling reduced the ECD to $2.8 \pm 2.3 \mu \mathrm{~m}$. In general, it was noticed that even high energy ball milling is not significantly effective in reducing the average particle size of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ to less than $1 \mu \mathrm{~m}[74,76,142]$.


Fig.7.1 Scanning electron micrographs of (a) as received m-Fe (BSD) and the same m-Fe ball milled under IMP68-4B R40 for (b) 1 h (SE), (c) 3 h (SE) and (d) 10 h (SE). BSD-backscattered electrons and SE - secondary electrons mode (Adapted from [42]).


Fig.7.2 (a) Scanning electron micrograph of as received n-Fe (SE), (b) X-ray diffraction pattern of as received $n$-Fe (ICDD file numbers are shown for peak identification) and (c) scanning electron micrograph of a ball milled composite of (LiAlH4+5 wt. \% n-Fe).SE secondary electrons mode (Adapted from [42]).

The $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ pressure inside the milling vial was monitored throughout the entire milling duration. We noticed that when the $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ composite with $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ was milled under the high impact energy (IMP68) mode there was a continuous increase in the $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ pressure inside the vial during milling. When the same composite was milled under the lower energy mode (LES6), the pressure increase was either nonmeasurable or within the accuracy of the pressure gage. The pressure increase was not observed at all during milling of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ with the $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{~m}-\mathrm{Fe}$ additive. Obviously, the $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ pressure increase indicates a gradual desorption of hydrogen from $\left(\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5\right.$ wt. \% n-Fe) milled under a high energy mode. From the $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ pressure increase, we calculated wt. \% $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorbed during milling [6] as a function of milling time (which is plotted in Fig.7.3a [triangles]). In order to confirm that $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorption is reproducible, we performed a second milling experiment and the obtained results are also plotted in Fig.7.3a (solid circles). As illustrated, both results are nearly identical; therefore, it is clear that under the high energy IMP68 milling mode $\sim 3.5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ is desorbed within 5 h of milling from the $\left(\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}\right)$ composite. This behaviour is similar to the one observed when metal chlorides $[61,68,70,72]$ are added to $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ but has never been reported for the n-Fe additive.


Fig. 7.3 a) The quantity of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorbed during ball milling under the high impact energy (IMP68) mode and the low shearing energy (LES6) mode as a function of milling time. b) XRD patterns after milling under high energy (IMP68) for various times (Adapted from [42])

In order to identify the reaction that results in the $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorption during ball milling, the XRD patterns were obtained from the powders milled for $15 \mathrm{~min}, 1 \mathrm{~h}$ and 5 h ; these were then compared to the XRD for a mixed powder (in Fig.7.3b). After only 15 min of milling, the diffraction peaks of $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}$ are clearly seen, as opposed to the $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ peaks that are observed for the mixed powders. The intensity of the $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}$ peaks increased after 1 and 5 h of milling, accompanied by a gradual disappearance of the $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ peaks (which is accompanied by more $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorbed as can be seen in Fig.7.3a). During the high energy milling, it is obvious that there is a gradual decomposition of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ in its solid state according to reactions (5-9) and (5-10). As mentioned before, reaction (5-9) has a maximum theoretical $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ capacity of $5.3 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ and about $4.9 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ if both the purity and the presence of $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ are taken into account. Therefore, Fig.7.3a shows that nearly $71-82 \%$ of the purity-corrected $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ capacity of reaction (5-9) can be desorbed during milling up to 5 h . The upward trend of the desorption curve in Fig.7.3a strongly suggests that further milling under IMP684B R132 $\left(Q_{T R 132}=72.8 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{gh}\right)$ mode for a duration longer than 5 h would most likely result in a nearly total $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorption from the catalyzed composite.

In order to shed some light on the mechanisms by means of which the n-Fe additive accelerates $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorption during milling, we investigated the variations of the crystallographic lattice parameters and unit cell volume of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ as a function of the type of Fe additive (micrometric or nanometric). This could only be done for powders milled for the time duration after which the diffraction peaks for $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ can be still discerned in the XRD patterns. For comparison, we also used $5 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ of the micrometric and nanometric Ni additives ( $\mathrm{m}-\mathrm{Ni}$ and $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ ), which were milled with
$\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ under similar conditions as those for the Fe additive. The m-Ni and n-Ni additives were obtained from Vale Ltd. Canada and their specific surface areas (SSA) were measured by the BET (Brunauer, Emmett and Teller) method in the Vale Ltd. laboratories. Three different powders, each with different SSA (9.5, 17.9 and 85 $\mathrm{m}^{2} / \mathrm{g}$ ), were used in this research. Table 7.1 shows the obtained values of the lattice parameters/unit cell volume and Fig.7.4 shows the correlation of the LiAlH4 volumetric lattice expansion with milling mode, the particle size of additives, and the event of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorption during milling.

It is significant to note, for this research, we used three batches of "as received" $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ that was ordered at various time periods. These powders are designated in Table 7.1 as (1), (2) and (3). The lattice constant measurements show that the unit cell volume $\left(\mathrm{V}_{0}\right)$ of these batches varies from one batch to the other. Therefore, the volumetric lattice expansion $\left(\Delta \mathrm{V} / \mathrm{V}_{0}\right)$ for ball milled composite was calculated with respect to the unit cell volume of the $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ batch that was used for compositing with the Fe or Ni additive. This is an important finding and should be taken as a precaution by other researchers: the same unit cell volume should not be used for calculations if different batches of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ were used in due course of experiments.

Table 7.1. The lattice parameters and unit cell volume for $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ after milling under various milling modes/energy and for varying milling durations and with the addition of either premilled $\mu-\mathrm{Fe}$ or $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$. For all samples milling was carried out with R132 and 4 balls in the vial (4B).

| Additive/processing mode | Lattice parameters $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ |  |  |  | Unit cell volume,$V_{0}\left(A^{3}\right)$ | Unit cell volume, $\mathrm{V}\left(\mathrm{A}^{3}\right)$ | $\left(\Delta V / V_{0}\right)$ <br> (\%) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | a (A) | b (A) | c (A) | $\begin{gathered} \beta \\ (\mathrm{deg}) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |
| As received $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}(1)$ | 9.6706 | 7.8437 | 7.9020 | 112.56 | 553.5285 | - | - |
| As received $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ (2) | 9.6803 | 7.8783 | 7.9092 | 112.34 | 557.9170 | - | - |
| As received $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ (3) | 9.6520 | 7.8567 | 7.8703 | 111.73 | 554.4134 | - | - |
| n-Fe-LES6-15min | 9.7292 | 7.8282 | 7.8738 | 112.39 | 553.5285 | 554.4766 | 0.171 |
| n-Fe-LES6-1h | 9.6697 | 7.8230 | 7.9303 | 112.26 | 553.5285 | 555.1884 | 0.300 |
| n-Fe-LES6-5h | 9.6479 | 7.8583 | 7.9194 | 111.53 | 557.9170 | 558.5241 | 0.1088 |
| $\mu$-Fe(1h)-IMP68-15min | 9.6481 | 7.8770 | 7.9028 | 111.64 | 553.5285 | 558.2671 | 0.856 |
| $\mu$-Fe(3h)-IMP68-15min | 9.6376 | 7.8873 | 7.9033 | 111.57 | 553.5285 | 558.6943 | 0.933 |
| $\mu$-Fe(10h)-IMP68-15min | 9.6779 | 7.8587 | 7.9171 | 112.27 | 553.5285 | 557.2260 | 0.668 |
| n-Fe-IMP68-2B-15min | 9.6513 | 7.8612 | 7.8989 | 111.92 | 553.5285 | 555.9704 | 0.441 |
| n-Fe-IMP68-5min | 9.6760 | 7.8797 | 7.9197 | 111.87 | 554.4134 | 560.3648 | 1.0735 |
| n-Fe-IMP68-15min | 9.8600 | 7.7170 | 7.9106 | 111.15 | 553.5285 | 561.3690 | 1.416 |
| n-Fe-IMP68-1h | 9.6590 | 7.8961 | 7.9194 | 112.04 | 553.5285 | 559.8611 | 1.144 |
| $\mu$-Ni-IMP68-15min <br> (Ni123) | 9.6810 | 7.8435 | 7.8888 | 112.22 | 554.4134 | 554.5356 | 0.0221 |
| n-Ni-IMP68-15min (SSA $9.5 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{m}^{2}$ ) | 9.6629 | 7.8293 | 7.9279 | 111.37 | 557.9170 | 558.5388 | 0.1115 |
| n-Ni-IMP68-15min (SSA $17.9 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{m}^{2}$ ) | 9.7665 | 7.8478 | 7.9771 | 113.45 | 557.9170 | 560.9086 | 0.5362 |
| n-Ni-IMP68-15min (SSA $17.9 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{m}^{2}$ ) | 9.7470 | 7.8410 | 7.9791 | 114.24 | 554.4134 | 556.0476 | 0.2948 |



Fig.7.4 The correlation of the volumetric lattice expansion for $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ with the type of Fe additive ( $\mathrm{m}-\mathrm{Fe} \mathrm{n}$-and Fe ), milling mode and observed hydrogen desorption event during milling. For comparison, the results for $\mathrm{m}-\mathrm{Ni}$ and $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ are also shown. Milling with four balls (4B) in the vial for the indicated time duration except one case with two balls (2B). SSA-specific surface area. (Adapted from [42]).

It is clear that each mode of milling/energy results in the crystal volume expansion of which its magnitude depends on the energy of milling, the type of additive, and its particle size. For example, a low energy shearing mode (LES) of the composite with $n$-Fe results in a relatively small lattice expansion. An important finding is that high energy milling of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4} / \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ results in $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorption during milling when the volumetric lattice expansion increases above 1\%.

We put forward the following hypothesis. We postulate that the Fe and Ni ions are able to dissolve in the lattice of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$, replacing Al and forming Fe or Ni substitutional solid solutions of either the $\mathrm{LiAl}_{1-x} \mathrm{Fe}_{x} \mathrm{H}_{4}$ or $\mathrm{LiAl}_{1-x} \mathrm{Ni}_{x} \mathrm{H}_{4}$ type. This is
similar to a well-known mechanical alloying phenomenon. Since the ionic radius of 77 pm for Fe is much larger than 53 pm for Al [28], the lattice expansion increases. In contrast, the ionic radius of Ni is 69 pm [28] and the volumetric lattice expansion is smaller (Fig.7.4). In general, the amount of ions dissolved in the LiAlH ${ }_{4}$ lattice grows with the increasing total energy of milling per unit mass of powder generated within a prescribed milling time. The diffusivity of various types of ions during ball milling (e.g., Fe vs. Ni), however, also seems to affect the amount of dissolved ions; we observed a smaller lattice expansion for $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ as compared to n - Fe in Fig.7.4 for the same amount of total energy of milling.

Particle size (micrometric vs. nanometric) is also a factor because both m-Fe and mNi result in a smaller expansion than their nanometric counterparts for the same total energy of milling (Fig.7.4). The most effective is $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$, for which the largest volume expansion of $1.4 \%$ is observed just after 15 min under high energy milling (Table 7.1 and Fig.7.4). For the same amount of total milling energy, the m-Fe additive leads to a lattice expansion $<1 \%$ and the $n-N i$ additive to $0.1-0.5 \%$ (Table 7.1 and Fig.12. 4). At a certain critical lattice expansion of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$, most likely close to $1 \%$ (as can be seen in Fig.7.4), the decomposition of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ according to reaction (5-9) is triggered. It should be noted that the mechanism of accelerated decomposition of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ seems not to be a typical catalytic mechanism (in which a catalyst is supposed to boost the surface formation of molecular $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ from the atomic hydrogen escaping from the bulk). Although Xiao et al. [127] reported a lattice expansion for $\mathrm{NaAlH}_{4}$ co-doped with Ti and Zr (both having much larger ionic radii than Al [143]), so far, the formation of Fe
solid solution in $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$, and the resulting lattice expansion followed by its accelerated decomposition into $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}$ during ball milling, has not been reported in the literature.

### 7.1.2. Thermal events and microstructural evolution during continuous heating in DSC

Fig. 12 5a-e show the evolution of DSC curves with either $\mu$-Fe or n - Fe additive and ball milling energy for the $\left(\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mu-\mathrm{Fe} / \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}\right)$ nanocomposite. The DSC curves for the nanocomposites ball milled with the $\mu$-Fe pre-milled for 1,3 and 10 h clearly exhibit five thermal peaks (where peaks designated 1 and 3 are exothermic and 2, 4 and 5 are endothermic). As discussed in Chapter 5, exothermic peak 1 is most likely formed due to the reaction of the surface aluminum-hydroxyl groups as first reported by Block and Gray [144].

Endothermic peak 2 is due to the melting of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$. Regarding exothermic peak 3, it was reported in [74] that, in reality, it is a superposition of three events: (a) the decomposition of molten $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$, (b) initial decomposition of $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}$ according to the reaction (1-13) and (c) solidification of $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}$. The broad endothermic peak 4 is due to the final decomposition of remaining $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}$ in solid state according to reaction (113). Finally, the endothermic peak 5 at around $400^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ is usually ascribed to the decomposition of LiH , which was formed as a result of decomposition of $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}$ in reaction (1-13). As argued in [75], and as will be shown later, peak 5 can alternatively be related to the formation of intermetallic compounds. If the decomposition of LiH occurs around peak 5, however, it has no practical value since the temperature is too high. An important finding in Fig.7.5a-c is that the addition of
$\mu$-Fe does not eliminate the initial melting of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ and the initial decomposition reactions, like (5-10), occur through a partially molten state.

The situation changes, however, if $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ is added to $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ (as can be seen in Fig.7.5d for the nanocomposite ball milled under high energy mode IMP68-4B-R132 $15 \mathrm{~min}\left(\mathrm{Q}_{T \mathrm{R}}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$. As illustrated, the melting peak 2 disappears; peaks 1 and 3 merge into one exothermic peak, $1 / 3$, the peak temperature of which is shifted to lower temperature of $132.1^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ as compared to Fig. 5a-c. Peak 4 still remains visible, but its peak temperature is also shifted to a lower temperature of $203.2^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. It must be pointed out that the ball milling of $\left(\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}\right)$ under this amount of injected milling energy $\left(Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$ leads to the release of a small quantity of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ due to a partial decomposition of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ into $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}$ (as shown in Fig.7.3a and b, respectively). In order to check if that decomposition affects the DSC thermal behavior, we also investigated a sample ball milled under low energy mode LES6-4B-15 min $\left(Q_{T R}=6.125 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$; this sample did not release hydrogen and its DSC curve is shown in Fig.7.5e. It is clearly seen that this curve is quite similar to the one in Fig.7.5d for high energy ball milling, with the exception that the weak traces of peaks 2 and 3 can still be recognized, indicating a presence of a negligibly small melting event.

Apparently, high energy ball milling of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ containing a nanometric Fe additivewhich results in a heavy nanostructuring and an intimate contact between the hydride and additive phases-is really needed for the complete elimination of melting of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ in DSC thermal studies. It must also be indicated that the DSC thermal behavior in Fig.7.5d for $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ is nearly identical to the one observed for the $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ additive in $[72,75]$. Apparently, both Fe and Ni nanometric metallic additives, ball
milled with $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ under high energy mode, modify its DSC thermal behavior in exactly the same way by completely eliminating melting of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ and merging peaks 1 and 3.



Fig.7.5 DSC curves after ball milling under (IMP68-4B R132) for 15 min $\left(Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$ for $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ containing (a) $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{~m}-\mathrm{Fe}$ pre-milled for $1 \mathrm{~h}(\mathrm{~m}-\mathrm{Fe}(1$ h)), (b) $3 \mathrm{~h}(\mathrm{~m}-\mathrm{Fe}(3 \mathrm{~h})$ ) and (c) $10 \mathrm{~h}(\mathrm{~m}-\mathrm{Fe}(10 \mathrm{~h})$ ), (d) $5 \mathrm{wt} \% \mathrm{n}-$.Fe and milling modes for 15 min and (e) $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ milled under LES6 mode with four steel balls (4B) $\left(Q_{T R}=6.13 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$. Heating rate in $D S C$ was $10^{\circ} \mathrm{C} / \mathrm{min}$ (Adapted from [42]).

In order to shed more light on the nature of the reactions occurring during a DSC test, the high energy ball milled $\left(\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}\right)$ nanocomposite was subjected to a thermal sectioning in DSC at pre-determined temperatures following the procedure outlined in $[72,74,75]$. As shown in Fig.7.6a, each DSC heating test was stopped at a temperature of $100,140,210,300,415$ and $500^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, respectively. After stopping the
test, the powder sample was immediately extracted from a crucible for an XRD test. The corresponding XRD patterns are shown in Fig.7.6b.

The microstructure of powder stopped at $100^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ before peak $1 / 3$ (Fig.7.6 a) consists of a principal phase $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$, and secondary phases such as: $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}$ (from reaction (510) during ball milling); AI (as received impurity [72,74,75] and possibly coming from reaction [5-10] during ball milling); $\mathrm{LiOH} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ (as received impurity); and Fe (additive). The microstructure of powder stopped at $140^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ just after peak 1 consists of a principal phase $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}$ (from reaction [5-10] during heating), as well as a secondary phase Al and the Fe additive. This latter phase composition clearly indicates that peak 1/3 in Fig.11.6a corresponds to a total decomposition of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ into $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}, \mathrm{Al}$ and $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ according to reaction (1-12). The microstructure of powder stopped at 210 and $300^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, just after peak 4 and in the mid of the DSC plateau, consists of a principal phase Al and secondary phases LiOH and LiCl . LiOH may form as a result of hydrolysis/oxidation of a fraction of LiH because, as mentioned in the Experimental section, the milled powder was transported to a DSC instrument in a glass vial filled with Ar and then quickly loaded into a $\operatorname{DSC} \mathrm{Al}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{3}$ crucible. Usually this operation takes a short while and, for that period of time, the powder could be in contact with air. Alternatively, LiOH could be formed due to decomposition of the $\mathrm{LiOH} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ impurity. Most likely, though, LiCl "as received" has an impurity arising from the industrial synthesis of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ [30]. It is clear that the endothermic peak 4 corresponds to the decomposition of $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}$ as described by reaction (1.12). At 415 and $500^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, just before and after peak 5 , an intermetallic compound LiAl appears in
the microstructure, which indicates that the reaction (1-14) can be assigned to peak 5 as already discussed in Chapter 1.

$\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5$ wt. $\%$ n-Fe- IMP68-15min-DSC



Fig.7.6 (a) DSC curve for ( $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5$ wt.\% n-Fe) ball milled under (IMP68-4B R132) for $15 \mathrm{~min}\left(Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$. Vertical lines indicate the temperatures where the test was stopped and samples were taken for XRD studies. (b) XRD patterns corresponding to temperatures in (a). (c) Enlargement of the section of the XRD pattern section obtained after DSC performed up to $210^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. ICDD file numbers are shown for peak identification (Adapted from [42]).

### 7.1.3. Isothermal dehydrogenation

The ( $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mu$-Fe/n-Fe) composites were dehydrogenated isothermally at 100, 110, 130, 160 and $200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ at 1 bar $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ pressure in a Sieverts-type apparatus. Their dehydrogenation curves are shown in Fig.7.7. The composite with $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mu$-Fe (10h) ball milled under high energy IMP68-4B-R132 mode for 15 min desorbs a full $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ capacity of $\sim 7.6 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ at $200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Fig.7.7a), which clearly indicates that no measurable hydrogen desorption occurred during ball milling. The composite with 5 wt. \% n-Fe ball milled under high energy IMP68 mode for 15 min desorbs $\sim 7 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ at $200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Fig.7.7b), which indicates that a small quantity of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ was already desorbed during ball milling. The same composite ball milled for 1 h desorbs barely $6 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$
at $200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Fig.7.7c), confirming a substantial $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorption that occurred during ball milling. A change of the milling mode to a low energy LES6-4B R132 mode, however, allows the composite with $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}$-Fe to desorb a full capacity of $\sim 7.6$ wt. $\% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ (Fig.7.7d). Therefore, the dehydrogenation curves in Fig.7.7 confirm the following facts: (a) the additive of micrometric size $\mathrm{Fe}\left(\mathrm{m}-\mathrm{Fe}\right.$ ) does not induce an $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorption during milling even under a high energy mode; and (b), the additive of nanometric $\mathrm{Fe}(\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ ) triggers a substantial mechanical dehydrogenation (while no dehydrogenation occurs during milling under a low energy milling mode). The results shown in Fig.7.7 are in good agreement with the $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorption plot in Fig.7.3a and the volume expansion changes in Fig.7.4.

After dehydrogenation of the $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ composite ball milled under IMP68 mode at each pertinent temperature (Fig.7.7b), the powder was taken for XRD tests and the corresponding XRD patterns are shown in Fig.7.8. The easily seen diffraction peaks of $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}$ confirm that, at the lower temperature range of 100 and $110^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ within 25 h (Fig.7.7), the $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorption occurs by decomposition of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ into $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}$ and Al in a full accord with reaction (1-12). At the temperature range $130-200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, reaction (1.13) is accelerated, which allows desorbing a full $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ capacity at $200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.


Fig.7.7 Volumetric dehydrogenation curves at varying temperatures after ball milling under the high energy IMP68-4B R132 mode for $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ containing (a) 5 $\mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{~m}-\mathrm{Fe}(10 \mathrm{~h})$ milled for $15 \mathrm{~min}\left(\mathrm{Q}_{T \mathrm{R}}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$, (b) $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}$-Fe milled for 15 min , (c) $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ milled for $1 \mathrm{~h}\left(\mathrm{Q}_{T \mathrm{R}}=72.8 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$, and (d) $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ milled under the LES6-4B R132 $15 \mathrm{~min}\left(Q_{T R}=6.13 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right.$ ). mode (Adapted from [42]).
$\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}-\mathrm{IMP} 68-15 \mathrm{~min}$


Fig.7.8 XRD patterns after dehydrogenation at varying temperatures corresponding to Fig.7.7b for $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ containing $5 \mathrm{wt} \%$.n -Fe ball milled under (IMP68-4B R132) for $15 \mathrm{~min}\left(Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$. ICDD file numbers are shown for peak identification (Adapted from [42]).

From the slopes of dehydrogenation curves, such as those in Fig. 7 7, the apparent activation energy was calculated for Stage I and II dehydrogenation as designated in Fig.7.7a. Stage I and II correspond to the dehydrogenation according to reaction (112) and (1-13), respectively. The Arrhenius-type plots of the rate constant $k$ in Eq. (7.2) vs. temperature are shown in Fig.7.9 for dehydrogenation in Stage I and II. It is evident that the experimental fit to Eq. (7.2) is excellent as reflected in the values of the fit coefficient $R^{2}$ (which are much greater than 0.9 ). The obtained values of the apparent activation energies are listed in Table 7.2. Fig. 7.10 shows a bar graph
comparison of the obtained apparent activation energies for dehydrogenation in Stage I (Fig. 7.10a) and Stage II (Fig.7.10b).


Fig.7.9 The Arrhenius plots of the rate constant $k$ vs. temperature for estimation of the apparent activation energy of hydrogen desorption for ( $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}$ Fe) ball milled for 15 min under the high energy (IMP68-4B R132 ( $Q_{\text {TR }}=18.2$ $\mathrm{kJ} / \mathrm{g})$.) mode for (a) Stage I and (b) Stage II desorption as well as ball milled under the low energy (LES6-4B) mode for $15 \mathrm{~min}\left(Q_{T R}=6.13 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right.$ ). for (c) Stage I and (d) Stage II desorption (Adapted from [42]).

Table 7.2. Apparent activation energies of dehydrogenation for $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ with the $m-\mathrm{Fe}$ and $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ additive ball milled under high energy (IMP68) and low energy (LES6) milling modes .

| Additive/milling mode | Apparent activation energy $\pm$ standard <br> error (kJ/mol) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Stage I | Stage II |
| $\mathbf{m}-\mathrm{Fe}(\mathbf{1 h}) / \mathrm{IMP68-4B}$ | $76.2 \pm 5.7$ | $85.1 \pm 15.0$ |
| $\mathbf{m}-\mathrm{Fe}(\mathbf{3 h}) / \mathrm{IMP68-4B}$ | $95.6 \pm 16.8$ | $93.5 \pm 0.2$ |
| $\mathbf{m}-\mathrm{Fe}(10 \mathrm{~h}) / \mathbf{I M P 6 8 - 4 B}$ | $87.9 \pm 0.2$ | $84.8 \pm 0.0$ |
| $\mathbf{n}-\mathrm{Fe} / \mathrm{IMP68-4B}$ | $67.4 .5 \pm 8.0$ | $76.6 \pm 3.2$ |
| $\mathbf{n}-\mathrm{Fe} / \mathrm{LES6}-4 \mathrm{~B}$ | $55.4 \pm 4.0$ | $89.7 \pm 9.8$ |




Fig. 7.10 Bar graph comparison of the apparent activation energies for ( $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5$ wt.\% $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe} / \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ ) ball milled for 15 min under (IMP68-4B R132 ( $\mathrm{Q}_{\mathrm{TR}}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ )) and (LES6-4B R132 ( $Q_{T R}=6.13 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ).) milling modes for (a) Stage I and (b) Stage II (as designated in Fig. 7 7a) (Adapted from [42]).

It is clear from Table 7.2 that the $\mu$-Fe additive, regardless of its pre-milling time in Stage I renders the average apparent activation energy within the range of 76-96 $\mathrm{kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$. However, the $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ additive renders a drastically smaller energy at the order of $67 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$. It is interesting to note that, within the experimental error, there is no great difference between the activation energy for the composite milled under high energy mode IMP68-4B-15 min (which resulted in some $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorption during milling) and the one milled under low energy LES6-4B-15 min (which did not desorb $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ during milling).

For Stage II dehydrogenation, within the experimental error, the average apparent activation energy seems to fall within the range $85-90 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$, regardless of the Fe particle size ( $\mu$-Fe or $n-F e$ ) and milling energy (IMP68 or LES6 mode). For the first time, this clearly shows that, for $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$, the catalytic additive is able to strongly reduce the apparent activation energy of Stage I dehydrogenation (reaction [5-10]), but does not affect substantially the Stage II dehydrogenation (reaction [1-13]). This behaviour is a good indicator that most efforts should be devoted to the acceleration of the dehydrogenation rate in Stage II (reaction [1-13]).

Figure 7.11 shows a comparison of the effect of $5 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ of nanometric $\mathrm{Fe}(\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe})$ and milling mode obtained in this work with the nanometric $\mathrm{Ni}(\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni})$ on the dehydrogenation behavior at $100^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (which is a maximum temperature limit suitable for a PEM fuel cell stack). It is observed that, at such a low temperature, the dehydrogenation curves ( 2 results) for the composite containing $n$-Fe milled under a low energy mode (LES6-4B) exhibit a slightly lower rate of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ dehydrogenation in both Stage I and II than their counterpart milled under higher energy mode (IMP68-

2B). This effect is possibly related to a better structural refinement obtained under higher milling energy. It must be pointed out that, under both modes, there was no desorption of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ during milling and the volumetric lattice expansion is much less than 1\% (see Fig.7.4). Also, it is observed in Fig. 7.11 that the dehydrogenation curves for both additives $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ and $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ are very close to one another, indicating that at $100^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ both nanometric additives provide nearly identical enhancement of dehydrogenation rate.


Fig. 7.11 A comparison of volumetric dehydrogenation curves at $100^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ containing 5 wt. \% n-Fe ball milled for 15 min under the low (LES6-4B R132 ( $Q_{T R}=6.13 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ )) and higher energy (IMP68-2B R132 ( $Q_{T R}=9.15 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ )) mode as compared to the dehydrogenation curve for the $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ additive (Adapted from [42]).

Ball milled $\left(\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}\right)$ is slowly able to self-discharge large quantities of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ during storage at room temperature (RT), 40 and $80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, as shown in Fig. 7.12 (in comparison to the data for $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ extracted from [75]). The ball milled nanocomposite
powders were stored in Ar filled and sealed glass vials. Small samples were extracted from the vial after a pre-determined time of storage; the quantity of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorbed was measured from a dehydrogenation curves at $250^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ as shown in Fig. 7.12. Fig. 7.13 shows the XRD patterns obtained from samples stored for 20 days at room temperature (RT) and $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. For both temperatures, a mixture of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ and $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}$ hydride phases is clearly observed. A $100 \%$ intensity peak of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ at $2 \theta=22.83^{\circ}$ has a lower intensity after storage at $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ than its counterpart after storage at RT. Conversely, the nearby $100 \%$ twin peaks of $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}$ (at $2 \theta=21.92$ and $22.53^{\circ}$ ) have higher intensities after storage at $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ than their counterparts after storage at RT. The diffraction patterns clearly indicate that, during long-term storage, there is a slow $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ discharge through a solid state decomposition of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ through reaction (5-10) as similarly observed for the $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ additive in [75]. When the storage temperature increases to $80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Fig. 12.12c), the $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ quantity discharged from ball milled $\left(\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}\right)$ reaches about $6 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ after 15 days (which must have involved reaction (1.13)). It is interesting that both nanometric catalysts $n-F e$ and $n$ Ni give nearly identical quantities of slowly discharged $\mathrm{H}_{2}$. Sandrock et al. [121] note the practical significance of such a behaviour for long-duration, low-demand devices that use $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ (such as low-power remote fuel cells or portable gas analyzers). These materials can also be used in a number of chemical processes where a continuously reducing atmosphere is needed for a completion of the process. As well, they can have an application in the military sector for long-term cartridges that supply hydrogen to portable devices for use by soldiers on a mission.


Fig. 7.12 Plots of hydrogen desorbed vs. storage time in days for ball milled $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ containing $5 \mathrm{wt} \% \mathrm{n}-$.Fe compared with the data for the $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ additive extracted from [75]. (a) Stored at room temperature (RT) under Ar subsequently desorbed at $250^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ and $140^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$. (b) Stored at $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ under Ar; subsequently desorbed at $250^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ and $170^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$. (c) Stored at $80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ under Ar; subsequently desorbed at $250^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ and $170^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$. All dehydrogenations carried out at 1 bar $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ pressure (Adapted from [42]).


Fig. 7.13 XRD patterns obtained for a ( $\left.\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}.\right)$ composite ball milled under the low energy mode (LES6-4B R132) for $15 \mathrm{~min}\left(Q_{T R}=6.13 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$ and subsequently stored for 20 days under Ar at room temperature (RT) and $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. ICDD file numbers are shown for peak identification (Adapted from [42]).

### 7.1.4. Rehydrogenation

In order to study the feasibility of rehydrogenation, first the sample was fully dehydrogenated at $200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ at 1 bar $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ pressure. This was followed by a rehydrogenation step at $160^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ at 100 bar $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ pressure for 24 h as shown in Fig. 7.14a. These dehydrogenation-rehydrogenation steps were repeated 3 times in order to determine the reproducibility of the results. Fig. 7.14a shows the reproducibility of both steps as excellent. It is clearly observed that after each dehydrogenation step,
the amount of desorbed $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ is equal to $0.5 \mathrm{wt} . \%$. The XRD pattern after rehydrogenation in Fig. 7.14b visibly shows the presence of a small diffraction peak whose $2 \theta$ position corresponds to the $2 \theta$ position of the (111) $100 \%$ intensity $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}$ peak (JCPDS \# 27-0282). This confirms that, indeed, a partial rehydrogenation from a mixture of LiH and Al into $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}$ (inverse reaction (1.13) occurred during the rehydrogenation step, which, in the following dehydrogenation step, is able to desorb about $0.5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$. Apparently, a partial rehydrogenation for the ( $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ ) nanocomposite is difficult but not impossible.

In general, there have been a number of rehydrogenation attempts for $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ ball milled with various catalytic precursors. Some of the trials, for such catalytic precursors as $\mathrm{TiCl}_{3}\left(125^{\circ} \mathrm{C} / \sim 80\right.$ bar $\left.\mathrm{H}_{2} / 16 \mathrm{~h}\right)$ [34], $\mathrm{TiF}_{3}\left(20-200^{\circ} \mathrm{C} / 95\right.$ bar $\left.\mathrm{H}_{2} / 6 \mathrm{~h}\right)$ [60], $\mathrm{NbF}_{5}\left(170^{\circ} \mathrm{C} / 75\right.$ bar $\left.\mathrm{H}_{2} / 2.5 \mathrm{~h}\right)$ [11] and $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}\left(55-250^{\circ} \mathrm{C} / 2-100\right.$ bar $\left.\mathrm{H}_{2} / 2-64 \mathrm{~h}\right)$ [72], were reported to be unsuccessful. Other researchers, however, have reported a partial dehydrogenation/rehydrogenation according to reaction (1.13) for such catalytic precursors as $\mathrm{TiCl}_{3} \cdot 1 / 3 \mathrm{AICl}_{3}\left(175^{\circ} \mathrm{C} / 40\right.$ bar $\left.\mathrm{H}_{2} / 13 \mathrm{~h}\right)[49], \mathrm{VCl}_{3} /$ carbon nanofibers ( $110^{\circ} \mathrm{C} / 20$ bar $\left.\mathrm{H}_{2} / 6 \mathrm{~h}\right)$ [145] and $\mathrm{TiC}\left(165^{\circ} \mathrm{C} / 95\right.$ bar $\left.\mathrm{H}_{2} / 3 \mathrm{~h}\right)$ [49].



Fig.7.14 (a) Volumetric dehydrogenation/rehydrogenation curves for $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ containing 5 wt. \% n-Fe ball milled under the low energy (LES6-4B R132 15 min $\left(Q_{T R}=6.13 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$ ) mode without $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorption during milling. (b) Corresponding XRD patterns after first dehydrogenation and second dehydrogenation after rehydrogenation. ICDD file numbers are shown for peak identification (Adapted from [42]).

The successful cases of rehydrogenation report the recovered $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ capacities of 1.8 wt. \% [49], $1.9 \mathrm{wt}$. \% [65] and $3.9 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ [145]. The result of $3.9 \mathrm{wt} \.% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ reported in [145] seems to be grossly overestimated since the theoretical $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ capacity of reaction (1.13), which might be reversible, is only 2.6 wt. \% $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ [65]. Nevertheless, the recovered values of $1.8-1.9 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ reported in $[49,65]$ seem to be quite reasonable. In the present work, we followed the rehydrogenation temperature/pressure conditions reported in [65] for a nanometric TiC additive. Our result of $0.5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ rehydrogenated is much smaller than that reported in [65], but does confirm that reaction (1-13) is, indeed, reversible. It also shows that there is no universal temperature/pressure/time window for rehydrogenation for all catalytic additives/precursors. Successful rehydrogenation parameters seem to depend on the type of catalytic additive/precursor used and they vary from one to another. It is possible that the rehydrogenation conditions of temperature/pressure/time for the n Fe additive are still different than those for a nanometric TiC additive. In the next phase of research, we tried to optimize the temperature/pressure/time window for a number of nanometric catalytic additives.

### 7.1.5. Conclusions

This work represents the first systematic study of the effect of the micrometric $(\mu-\mathrm{Fe})$ and nanometric Fe ( $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ ) additives in comparison to micrometric and nanometric Ni additives $\left(\mu-\mathrm{Ni}\right.$ and $n-\mathrm{Ni}$ ) on the reversible hydrogen storage properties of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$. It has a specific focus on dehydrogenation/hydrogenation behaviour and hydrogen capacity, and is the first paper to investigate the effect of ball-milling energy on the behavior of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ containing both $\mu$-Fe and $n$-Fe additives. In addition, this is also
the first study to employ the isothermal Arrhenius analysis over a wide range of temperature $\left(100-200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ for two dehydrogenation stages, Stage I (reaction 1.12) and Stage II (reaction 1.13). The main conclusions of this research are summarized as follows:

1. During high energy milling of the $\left(\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}\right)$ nanocomposite, $a$ continuous desorption of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ is observed reaching $\sim 3.5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ after 5 h of milling. In contrast there is no $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorption during high energy milling of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ containing the micrometric $\mathrm{Fe}(\mu-\mathrm{Fe})$, micrometric $\mathrm{Ni}(\mu-\mathrm{Ni})$ and nanometric $\mathrm{Ni}(\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni})$ additives, as well as during the low energy milling of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ containing $n$-Fe.
2. XRD shows that, during high energy milling of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ containing n - Fe , there occurs a gradual decomposition of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ in solid state according to a well-known reaction: $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ (solid) $\rightarrow 1 / 3 \mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}+2 / 3 \mathrm{Al}+\mathrm{H}_{2}$
3. $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ containing n - Fe is destabilized as a result of a lattice expansion occurring during high energy ball milling; and the lattice expansion of at least $1 \%$ and larger results in $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorption during milling.
4. High energy ball milling of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ containing $\mu-\mathrm{Fe}, \mu-\mathrm{Ni}$ and $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ additives, as well as low energy milling of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ containing n-Fe ball, results in a smaller volumetric lattice expansion; and there is no $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorption observed during milling.
5. We postulate that both the Fe and Ni ions are able to dissolve in the lattice of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$, replacing Al and forming a substitutional solid solution of either $\mathrm{LiAl}_{1-\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{Fe}_{x} \mathrm{H}_{4}$ or $\mathrm{LiAl}_{1-x} \mathrm{Ni}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{H}_{4}$ type that leads to a various degree of volumetric lattice expansion of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ and its destabilization.
6. The amount of dissolved additive ions depends primarily on the amount of milling energy per unit mass of powder generated within a prescribed milling time, the type of additive ions, and the particle size of the metal additive. Since the ionic radius of 77 pm for Fe [120] is much larger than that of Al (which equals 53 pm and is substituted by Fe ), the lattice expansion increases. In contrast, the ionic radius of Ni is 69 pm [120] and the volumetric lattice expansion is smaller.
7. During isothermal dehydrogenation at $100^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, the $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ and $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ additive (the latter used for comparison) provide nearly identical enhancement of dehydrogenation rate. 8. In Stage I, the $\mu$-Fe additive, regardless of its pre-milling time, renders the average apparent activation energy within the range of $76-96 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$, whereas the $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ additive renders drastically smaller energy on the order of $67 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$.
8. For Stage II dehydrogenation, the average apparent activation energy is within the range $85-103 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$, regardless of the particle size of the Fe additive (m-Fe vs. $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ ) and the energy of milling.
9. Apparently, for $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$, the n-Fe catalytic additive is able to strongly reduce the apparent activation energy of Stage I dehydrogenation, but does not substantially affect the apparent activation energy of Stage II dehydrogenation.
10. Ball milled $\left(\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}\right)$ is able slowly to self-discharge large quantities of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ up to $\sim 5 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ during storage at RT, 40 and $80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.
11. Fully dehydrogenated $\left(\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}\right)$ was partially rehydrogenated up to $0.5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ under $100 \mathrm{bar} / 160^{\circ} \mathrm{C} / 24 \mathrm{~h}$; however, the rehydrogenation parameters are not yet optimized.

### 7.2 The effect of mechanical ball milling and interstitial compound additives

 (TiC, TiN and ZrC)
### 7.2.1 Microstructure of ball milled composites

As shown before, the $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ mixtures containing metallic additives, such as $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ and $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$, can decompose during highly energetic ball milling and desorb different amounts of hydrogen. In order to find out if the mixtures of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ with $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{TiC}$, $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{TiN}$ and $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{ZrC}$ exhibit similar behaviour, the pressure change in the milling vial was continuously monitored during the entire length of the process and then converted to wt. $\% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ as explained earlier. Fig. 7.15 shows a trend of increasing the amount of desorbed $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ during ball milling. The amount of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorbed during $15 \mathrm{~min}\left(\mathrm{Q}_{\mathrm{TR}}=18.2\right.$ $\mathrm{kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ) of ball milling is zero. When the milling duration was extended to 15 h , however, the $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorption was more substantive, reaching about 4, 1.9 and 0.7 $w t . \%$ for $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{TiN}, \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{TiC}$ and $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{ZrC}$ respectively. Therefore, the mechanical dehydrogenation curves in Fig. 7.15 confirm that the mechanical dehydrogenation rate (Stage I) of the doped samples increases noticeably during high energy ball milling in the order of $\mathrm{TiN}>\mathrm{TiC}>\mathrm{ZrC}$, while no $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorption occurs during milling under a low energy milling mode. It can be concluded that the activation energy for mechanical dehydrogenation would most likely have the lowest value for n-TiN additive and the highest value for $n-Z r C$.


Fig.7.15 The quantity of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorbed during ball milling (mechanical dehydrogenation) under IMP68-4B R132 ( $Q_{T R 132}=72.8 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{gh}$ ) milling mode as a function of milling time.

For the purpose of identifying the reactions, which result in the $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorption during ball milling, the XRD patterns were taken from $\left(\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}\right.$-TiC) milled for 15 min, 15 h and 25 h (Fig. 7.16). As evident, after 15 min of ball milling ( $\mathrm{Q}_{\mathrm{TR}}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ) there is no evidence of the existence of $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}$. The diffraction peaks of $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}$ appear after 15 h of milling ( $\mathrm{Q}_{\mathrm{TR}}=1092 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}$ ), accompanied by decreasing intensity of the $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ peaks and more $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorption. This trend continues to the complete removal of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ and $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}$ peaks after 25 h ball milling $\left(\mathrm{Q}_{T \mathrm{R}}=1820 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$. It is obvious that during high energy milling ( $\left.Q_{T R 132}=72.8 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{gh}\right)$, there is a gradual decomposition of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ in solid state according to reactions (1.12) and (1.13).

Reactions (1.12) and (1.13) have a maximum theoretical capacity of 7.9 wt . \% $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ (5.3 and 2.6 wt . \% $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ for Stages I and II, respectively). This capacity will be $\sim 7.4 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ (4.9 and $2.4 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ ) if both the purity and the presence of $5 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ of additive are taken into account. Fig. 7.15 shows that nearly $100 \%$ of the maximum purity-corrected $\mathrm{H}_{2}$
capacity of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{TiN}$ mixture can be desorbed during milling up to 20 h , while the mixture with $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{TiC}$ and $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{ZrC}$ releases nearly $57 \%$ and $26 \%$ of its maximum capacity at the same time.


Fig.7.16. XRD patterns after milling of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt}$ \% n -TiC under IMP68-4B R132 milling mode ( $\left.Q_{\text {TR132 }}=72.8 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{gh}\right)$ for various times.

### 7.2.2. Isothermal dehydrogenation

The $\left(\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{TiN} / \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{TiC} / \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{ZrC}\right)$ nanocomposites were dehydrogenated isothermally at $100,110,125$ and $165^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ at 1 bar $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ pressure in a Sieverts-type apparatus. Their dehydrogenation curves are shown in Fig.7.17. All the composites (ball milled under high energy IMP68-4B R132 mode for $15 \min \left(Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$ desorbs a full $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ capacity of $\sim 7.4 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ at $165^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Fig.7.17), clearly indicating that no measurable hydrogen desorption occurred during ball milling.


Fig.7.17. Volumetric dehydrogenation curves at varying temperatures after ball milling of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ under IMP68-4B R132 $15 \mathrm{~min}\left(Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right.$ ) containing (a) 5 wt. \% n-TiC, (b) 5 wt. \% n-TiN, (c) $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{ZrC}$.

After the dehydrogenation of ball milled composites at each relevant temperature (Fig.7.17 a-c), the powders were taken for XRD tests. The corresponding XRD patterns for maximum and minimum desorption temperatures are shown in Fig. 7.18a-c. The visible diffraction peaks of $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}$ in the composites with n -TiC and n ZrC confirm that, at the lower temperature range of $\left(100^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$, the $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorption occurs by decomposition of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ into $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}$ and Al in a full accord with reaction (1.12). However, these peaks are not observed in the composite containing n-TiN at $100^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. As it can be seen in Fig 7.18 b the new phase of LiAl is formed at this temperature. We put forward a hypothesis that the addition of $n-T i N$ eliminates reaction (1.12) and as a results $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ directly decomposes into $\mathrm{LiAl}, \mathrm{Al}$ and $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ according to reaction (1.14). Confirmation of this hypothesis needs more investigation. At the higher temperatures reaction (1.13) is accelerated, which allows for desorbing over 7 wt . \% $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ at $165^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for the samples containing $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{TiC}$ and $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{ZrC}$.



Fig.7.18 XRD patterns after dehydrogenation at varying temperatures corresponding to Fig. 12.17a-c. ICDD file numbers are shown for peak identification a) $n-T i N$ b) $n-T i C ~ c) ~ n-Z r C$. Ball milled under IMP68-4B R132 $15 \mathrm{~min}\left(Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$.

The apparent activation energies of Stage I and II were calculated from the slopes of dehydrogenation curves (such as those in Fig. $7.17 \mathrm{a}-\mathrm{c}$ ). An example of the Arrhenius-type plots of the rate constant $k$ in Eq. (7.2) vs. temperature for ball milled $\left(\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{TiC}\right)$ is shown in Fig. $7.19 \mathrm{a}-\mathrm{b}$ for dehydrogenation in Stage I and II. The high value of $R^{2}(0.99)$ confirms the excellent experimental fit to Eq.(3.2). The calculated apparent activation energies of all composites are listed in Table 7.3.


Fig.7.19 The Arrhenius plots of the rate constant $k$ in Eq. (7.2) vs. temperature for estimation of the apparent activation energy of hydrogen desorption for ( $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} \% \mathrm{n}-$.TiC ) (a) Stage I (b) Stage II desorption. Ball milled under IMP68-4B R132 $15 \mathrm{~min}\left(Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right.$ ) .

Table 7.3 Apparent activation energies of dehydrogenation for LiAlH4 with the n -TiC and n TiN and $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{ZrC}$ in compare with $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ and $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ additives.

| System | Apparent activation energy (kJ/mol) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | I | II |
| Pure LiAlH4 [8] | 92.6 | 92 |
| $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n-Ni}[6]$ | 58.2 | 96.62 |
| $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ [4] | 67.4 | $76.6 \pm 3.2$ |
| $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5$ wt.\%n-TiC | $89.5 \pm 1.2$ | $79.6 \pm 1.9$ |
| $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{TiN}$ | $87.7 \pm 0.9$ | $76.6 \pm 1.3$ |
| $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{ZrC}$ | $96.4 \pm 3.5$ | $63.4 \pm 5.1$ |

This table shows that the apparent activation energies of decomposition reactions of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ with $5 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ of $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{TiC}, \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{TiN}$ and $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{ZrC}$ compared with nanometric Ni and Fe (which were ball milled under the same milling energy $\left(Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$ ). It is clear
that the average apparent activation energy for Stage I is in the range of $87-96 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$ and $n-T i N$ and $n-T i C$ result in lower apparent activation energies than $n-\mathrm{ZrC}$. These results are in a full accord with the mechanical desorption rate shown in Fig.7.3. Rafe et al. [146], however, have reported better desorption/ absorption for n-TiC compared to $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{TiN}$. The $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe} / \mathrm{Ni}$ additives show drastically smaller activation energy on the order of $58-67 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$ for Stage I dehydrogenation. The average apparent activation energy for Stage II seems to fall within the range of $63-80 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$ for the nanocomposites with interstitial compounds in the order of $\mathrm{ZrC}<\mathrm{TiN}<\mathrm{TiC}$, while the n Fe/Ni show much higher values (100-104 kJ/mol). Table 12.3 illustrates that $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{TiC}, \mathrm{n}-$ TiN and $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{ZrC}$ additives are able to strongly reduce the apparent activation energy of Stage II dehydrogenation (reaction (1-13)), but they do not meaningfully affect the Stage I (reaction (1-12)). However metallic additives, such as $n-\mathrm{Fe}$ and $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$, do significantly reduce the apparent activation energy of Stage I but have no effect on Stage II (as we can see in section 7.1). The values of activation energies for the nTiC additive achieved in this work are different, particularly in Stage I, from what was reported by Rafi-ud-din et al. and Li et al. [10,11]; this may be accounted for by having originated from different methods of calculation and different amount of additive.

Fig.7.20 illustrates a comparison of the effect of 5 wt . \% of interstitial compounds (n$\mathrm{TiC}, \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{TiN}$ and $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{ZrC}$ ) with metallic additives ( $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ and $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ ) on the dehydrogenation behavior at $100{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, which is the maximum temperature for a PEM fuel cell stack. It should be pointed out that the sample with n -Fe released almost $0.7 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ during

15 min ball milling, while the remaining counterparts did not desorb hydrogen at the same milling condition.

At such a low temperature, then, the dehydrogenation curves for the nanocomposites containing interstitial additives show slightly lower rate of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ dehydrogenation in Stage I than their counterpart with metallic additives. It was shown that both the Fe and Ni ions are able to dissolve in the lattice of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$, replacing Al and forming a "substitutional solid solution" of either $\mathrm{LiAl}_{1-\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{Fe}_{x} \mathrm{H}_{4}$ or $\mathrm{LiAl}_{1-\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{Ni}_{x} \mathrm{H}_{4}$ type, which leads to a various degree of volumetric lattice expansion of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ and its destabilization. Table 7.4 shows the results of lattice expansion of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ with $5 \mathrm{wt} . \%, \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{TiC}, \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{TiN}$ and $n$-ZrC milled with different energy. There are no evident changes in unit cell volume of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ after ball milling, which could be another factor that confirms the stability of interstitial characteristics of these additives. This result is in disagreement with the suggestion of Li et al. [147] about destabilization of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ structure by TiN. It may be argued that the metallic additives can improve desorption rate in two ways: (1) destabilization of the $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ lattice and (2) the catalytic effect while the interstitial compounds exert only a catalytic effect in reactions. Lattice destabilization shows its effect on the first step of desorption, right after ball milling. The addition of $n-F e$ and $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ results in the lower activation energy in Stage I (compared to the interstitial compounds.

Table7.4 The lattice parameters and unit cell volume for LiAlH4 after milling with various milling energies (milling durations) and with the addition of nanometric $\mathrm{TiC}, \mathrm{TiN}$ and ZrC .

| Additive | Milling energy (kJ/g) | Lattice Parameters LiAlH |  |  |  | $\mathrm{V}\left(\mathrm{A}^{0}\right)^{3}$ | ( $\Delta \mathrm{V} / \mathrm{V}$ ) <br> (\%) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\mathrm{a}\left(\mathrm{A}^{\circ}\right)$ | $\mathrm{b}\left(\mathrm{A}^{\circ}\right)$ | $\mathrm{c}\left(\mathrm{A}^{\circ}\right)$ | $\mathrm{V}^{\circ}$ |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt.} \% \\ & n-\text { Tic } \end{aligned}$ | 0 | 9.664 | 7.830 | 7.913 | 111.55 | 556.914 | 0 |
|  | 18.2 | 9.685 | 7.850 | 7.915 | 112.23 | 557.092 | 0.0319 |
|  | 364 | 9.677 | 7.868 | 7.908 | 112.25 | 557.348 | 0.0780 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt.} \% \\ & \mathrm{n} \text {-TiN } \end{aligned}$ | 18.2 | 9.674 | 7.841 | 7.904 | 111.70 | 557.166 | 0.0452 |
|  | 218.4 | 9.660 | 7.845 | 7.900 | 111.54 | 556.936 | 0.0039 |
| $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt.} \% \\ \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{ZrC} \end{gathered}$ | 18.2 | 9.667 | 7.838 | 7.912 | 111.70 | 557.007 | 0.0167 |
|  |  | 9.660 | 7.836 | 7.915 | 111.57 | 557.174 | 0.0466 |



Fig.11.20 A comparison of volumetric dehydrogenation curves at $100^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for LiAlH4 containing 5 wt . \% nanometric size $\mathrm{TiC}, \mathrm{TiN}, \mathrm{ZrC}$ and the counterparts containing $5 \mathrm{wt} \% \mathrm{n}-$.Ni and $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}$ additive reported in [4,6]. Ball milled under IMP68-4B-R132 $15 \mathrm{~min}\left(Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$.

Ball milled $\left(\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{TiC} / \mathrm{TiN} / \mathrm{ZrC}\right)$ are able to self-discharge a significant amount of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ during storage at room temperature (RT) and $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (as shown in

Fig.7.21 a and b). The ball milled nanocomposite powders were stored in Ar filled and sealed glass vials in a glove box (RT) and oven $\left(40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$. Small samples were extracted from the vial after a predetermined time of storage and the amount of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorbed was measured from a dehydrogenation curves at $200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (as shown in Fig.7.21 $a$ and b).

It is interesting that all nanometric catalysts $n-T i C, n-T i N$ and $n-Z r C$ produce nearly identical quantities of slowly discharged $\mathrm{H}_{2}$. The amount of discharged hydrogen are minimal at room temperature (Fig.7.21.a) after 15 days ( $\sim 1 \mathrm{wt} \$.$% ) in comparison to$ the data for $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ and $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}(\sim 4 \mathrm{wt} . \%)$. When the storage temperature increases to $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Fig.7.21b), the quantity of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ discharged from ball milled $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ with interstitial additives reaches about 5-6 wt. \% after 15 days, and this is comparable with $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}+5$ wt. \% n-Ni/n-Fe (5 wt. \%).


Fig.7.21 Plots of hydrogen desorbed vs. storage time in days for ball milled $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ containing $5 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ nanosized $\mathrm{TiC}, \mathrm{TiN}$ and ZrC (a) Stored at room temperature (RT) under Ar , then desorbed at $165^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. (b) Stored at $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ under Ar , then desorbed at $165^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. All dehydrogenations carried out at 1 bar $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ pressure. Ball milled under IMP68-4B-R132 $15 \mathrm{~min}\left(Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$.

Given the presented results, it does appear that $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ could be used as a nearcommercial solid state $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ storage material in a number of applications other than automotive. With both metallic and interstitial compounds additives, it can slowly selfdischarge large quantities of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ during long-term storage under the influence of argon. This phenomenon has two aspects worthy of attention. One is purely scientific and requires that the properties of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ with these additives be investigated immediately after completion of ball milling (because a longer storage may lead to erroneous results as the compound would be partially desorbed). The other is the practical significance of such a behaviour for long-duration, low-demand devices that use $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ (such as low-power remote fuel cells or portable gas analyzers). These composites can also be used in a number of chemical processes where a continuously reducing atmosphere is needed.

### 7.2.3. Rehydrogenation

To study the possibility of rehydrogenation in the first step, the samples were fully dehydrogenated at $165^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ at 1 bar $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ pressure. Fig.7.22a illustrates the rehydrogenation (at $165^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ under 95bar of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ ) and subsequent dehydrogenation (at $165^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) curves of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ doped with $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}$-TiC.

It is noticeable that, after each dehydrogenation step, the amount of desorbed $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ is equal to $0.17 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ (which is almost in the range of the Sieverts apparatus error). The XRD pattern after rehydrogenation in Fig. 7.22 b clearly shows the lack of diffraction peaks of $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}$. The results of rehydrogenation of the LiAlH 4 doped with $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-$ TiN and $n-\mathrm{ZrC}$ show almost the same results ( 0.13 and $0.15 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ ). Rafi-ud-din et al. [65] and Li et al. [146] demonstrated that by increasing the amount of n-TiC and n-

TiN in the mixture, the amount of hydrogen desorption and absorption was improved. The discrepancies between the results can be traced to the significant difference between the amounts of additives used in both works as well. Successful rehydrogenation parameters seem to depend on the type of catalytic additive/precursor used and they vary from one to another. It is possible that the rehydrogenation conditions of temperature/pressure/time for metallic additive are still different than those for nanometric interstitial compounds.



Fig.7-22 a)Volumetric dehydrogenation/rehydrogenation curves for $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ containing 5 wt.\% n-TiC b) Corresponding XRD patterns after first dehydrogenation and second dehydrogenation after rehydrogenation. ICDD file numbers are shown for peak identification. Ball milled under IMP68-4B-R132 $15 \mathrm{~min}\left(Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$.

### 7.2.5. Conclusions

These results explain the influence of the addition of $5 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ nanosized "interstitial compound" ( $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{TiC}, \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{TiN}$ and $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{ZrC}$ ) on the stability and dehydrogenation properties of lithium alanate. The main conclusions can be summarized as follows:

1. The mechanical dehydrogenation occurs during high energy ball milling of the $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ nanocomposites. A continuous desorption of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ is observed reaching 4 wt . \% $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ after 25 h of milling ( $\left.\mathrm{Q}_{\mathrm{TR}}=1820 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$. In contrast there is no $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ desorption during low energy ball milling of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}\left(Q_{T R}=18.2 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{g}\right)$.
2. XRD shows that during high energy ball milling of nanocomposites there occurs a gradual decomposition of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ to $\mathrm{Li}_{3} \mathrm{AlH}_{6}$ and Al .
3. Mechanical dehydrogenation rate of the systems with interstitial compounds additives, increases noticeably in the order of $\mathrm{TiN}>\mathrm{TiC}>\mathrm{ZrC}$.
4. For Stage I, the interstitial additives result in the average apparent activation energy within the range of $87-96 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$, whereas the nanometal additives ( $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}, \mathrm{n}$ $\mathrm{Ni})$ show drastically smaller the average apparent activation energy on the order of $58-67 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$ most likely due to observed lattice expansion.
5. For the interstitial compounds additives the average apparent activation energy for Stage I is within the range of $87-96 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$ in the order of $\mathrm{TiN}<\mathrm{TiC}<\mathrm{ZrC}$, which is much lower than that for the nanometal additives. These results are in a full accord with the mechanical dehydrogenation rate.
6. For Stage II dehydrogenation, the average apparent activation energy is within the range of $63-80 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$ for interstitial additives, while metallic dopants ( $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Fe}, \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{Ni}$ ) do not show significant effect on this stage (76-97 kJ/mol).
7. Ball milled $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ with $5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{TiC}, \mathrm{n}-\mathrm{TiN}$ and $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{ZrC}$ is able to slowly selfdischarge large quantities of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ up to 3 and $5-6 \mathrm{wt}$ \% during storage at room temperature and $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, respectively.
8. The results of the rehydrogenation at $165{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ under 95 bar for 5 h indicate that $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ doped with interstitial compounds show only about $0.3 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ rehydrogenated hydrogen quantity.

## 8. Summary and recommendations

The fundamental understanding of the des/absorption behavior of selected complex hydrides and their composite systems was investigated in this work.

Unfortunately, no breakthrough has been made that would identify a complex hydride system as a storage medium for automotive. None of these hydrides can be considered a potential candidate because they have lower practical gravimetric capacities than the targeted $\sim 10 \mathrm{wt} \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ for a storage material $\left(5.5 \mathrm{wt} \% \mathrm{H}_{2}\right.$ for a storage system) regarding the DOE targets for automotive.

However the catalyzed lithium alanat $\left(\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}\right)$ with nanometric metal and interstitial compounds additives ( $5-6 \mathrm{wt} \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ within 5 h at $100^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) may be close nearcommercialization for applications in disposable $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ storage cartridges for longduration, low-demand devices that use $\mathrm{H}_{2}$. Most interestingly, its ability for a slow self-discharge at RT, 40, and $80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ makes it an attractive candidate for usage in commercial disposable cartridges. Obviously, insufficient $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ discharge capacity at $100^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and irreversibility at reasonable combination of temperature and pressure are severe drawbacks for on-road automotive applications of $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$. However, it can be imagined that by using larger disposable cartridges with catalyzed $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$, it would be feasible to power fuel cells in the off-road vehicles that do not require a substantial driving range and/or on-board reversibility.

In the group of lithium amides, the catalyzed $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{nMgH}_{2}\right)$ system with KH is able to dehydrogenate about $1 \mathrm{wt} \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ at $125^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ in 5 h , which is rather inadequate quantity for any practical application at that temperature. However, it can be fully rehydrogenated at $200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and 50 bar pressure. This system is still unable to desorb
larger quantities of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ at low temperatures. This is either a thermodynamic constraint indicating that a further reduction of the reaction enthalpy change is needed or a kinetic constraint indicating that more effective catalysts must be sought for improving the hydrogen storage properties of this particular system.

## References

[1] E. David, , Journal of Materials Processing Technology 162 (2005) 169-177.
[2] Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. "Climate Change 2007: Synthesis Report", Geneva,Switzerland. IPCC (2007).
[3] L. Schlapbach, A. Züttel, Nature 414 (2001) 353-358.
[4] R. Westerwaal, W. Haije, Evaluation, Energieonderzoek Centrum Nederland publisher (ECN), E043 (April 2008).
[5] B. Sakintuna, F. Darkrim, M. Hirscher, International Journal of Hydrogen Energy 32 (2007) 1121-1140.
[6] R.A. Varin, T. Czujko, Z. Wronski, Springer, 233 Spring Street, New York, NY 10013, USA, 2009 .
[7] L. Zhou, Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews 9 (2005) 395-408.
[8] J. Gross, K. Russell Carrington, Steven Barcelo, Recommended Best Practices for the Characterization of Storage Properties of Hydrogen Storage Materials, 334 (2012) 1-570
[9] C. S. Wang, H. Wang, Q. Lei, P. Chen, Q. D. Wang, Int. J. Hydrogen Energy 21 (1996) 471-478.
[10] M. Martin, G. Gommel, C. Borkhardt, E. Fromm, J. Alloys Comps. 238 (1996) 193-201.
[11] R. Schulz, J. Huot, G. Liang, S. Boily, G. Lalande, Mater Sci Eng A (1999) 267240.
[12] J. J. Vajo, G. L. Olsen, Scripta Materialia 56 (2007) 829-834.
[13 ] L. Shaw, R. Ren, J. Hu, J. Kwak, Z. Yang, JOM Vol 61 4, April (2009) 45-57.
[14] L. Zaluski, A. Zaluska, J. Stom-Olsen, J Alloys Compds 253-254 (1997) 70-79 .
[15] R. Baer, Y. Zeiri, R. Kosloff, Phys. Rev. B 5516 (1997) 952-74.
[16] R. Holtz, M. Imam, J Mater Sci 34 (1999) 55-63.
[17] C. Jensen, D. Sun, S. Raman, K. Murphy, NREL/CP-610-32405 (2002).
[18] Anton, D.L., J. Alloys and Compounds, 400 (2003) 356-357.
[19] S. H. Joo, S. J. Choi, I. Oh, et al., Nature 412 (2001) 169-172
[20] M. U. Niemann, S. S. Srinivasan, A. R. Phani, A. Kumar, D. Y. Goswami, E. K. Stefanakos, J. Nanomaterials, Review article (2008) 1-9
[21] K. Franc, A. Zinsou, Energy \& Environmental Science, 35 (2010) 497-676.
[22] F. Pinkerton, G. Meisner, M. Meyer, M. Balogh, M. Kundrat, J. Phys. Chem. B 109 (2005) 6-8.
[23] Y. Nakamori, S. Orimo, J. Alloys Compd. 370 (2004) 271-275.
[24-18] J. Vajo, F. Mertens, Phys. Chem. B 108 (2004) 13977-13983.
[25] V. Alapati, J. Karl Johnson, S. Shol, J. Phys. Chem. C 111 ( 2007) 1584-1591.
[26] J. Vajo, L. Skeitha, F. Mertensb, S. Jorgensen, Journal of Alloys and Compounds 390 (2005) 55-61.
[27] H. Gleiter. Z. Metallkd. 86 (1995) 78-83
[28] W. Osborn, T. Markmaitree, L. Shaw, R. Ren, Journal of Alloys and Compounds 448 (2008) 263-271.
[29] S. Dillich, Hydrogen Storage, 2009 DOE Hydrogen Program \& Vehicle Technologies Program, 19 May 2009.
[30] A. Andreasen, T. Veggea, A. Pedersen, Journal of Solid State Chemistry 178 (2005) 3672-3678.
[31] Wolf, D., Philosophical Magazine, B, 596 (1989) 667-680.
[32] V.Berube, G. Radtke, Dresselhaus, M., Chen, G., Int. J. Energy Res., 31 (2007) 637-663.
[33] A. Zaluska, L. Zaluski, J.O. Stro"m-Olsen, Journal of Alloys and Compounds 298 (2000) 125-134.
[34] R. Walters, J. Scogin, Journal of Alloys and Compounds 421 (2006) 54-56.
[35] A. Zu"ttel, S. Rentsch, P.Fischer, J Alloys Compd 356-357 (2003) 515-520.
[36] S.Orimo, Y.Nakamori, G.Kitahara, J Alloys Compd 404 (2005) 427-430.
[37] H. Li, Y. Yan, S. Orimo, A. Zu"ttel, Energies 4 (2011)185-214.
[38] H. Schlesinger, H. Brown, J Am Chem Soc, 62 (1940) 3429-3435.
[39] Xia GL, Guo YH, Wu Z, Yu XB., J Alloys Compd 479 (2009) 545-548.
[40] M.Wellons, P. Berset, R. Zidan, Nanotechnology 20 (2009) 204-212.
[41] B. Zhang, B. Liu, Int J Hydrogen Energy 35 (2010) 7288-7294.
[42] R. Varin, R. Parviz,international journal of hydrogen energy 37 (2012)15841593.
[43] A. Züttel, A. Borgschulte, S. Orimo, materials Scr. Mater 56 (2007) 823-830.
[44] A. Finholt, A. Bond, H. Schlesinger, Journal of the American Chemical Society 69 (1947) 1199 - 1203.
[45] O. M.Løvvik, S. Opalka, H. Brinks, Physical Review B 69 (2004) 117-134.
[46] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lithium aluminium hydride
[47] A. Andreasen, Journal of Alloys and Compounds 419 (2006) 40-44.
[48] W. Osborn, T. Markmaitree, JOM 614 (2009) 45-53.
[49] J. Chen, N. Kuriyama, Q. Xu, H. Takeshita, T. Sakai, J. Phys. Chem. B 105 (2001) 11214-11220.
[50] J. Wook, J. Shimb, Y. Chob, B. Lee, Journal of Alloys and Compounds, 420 (2006) 286 -290.
[51] Y. Kojima, Y. Kawai, T. Hagab, M. Matsumoto, A. Koiwai, Journal of Alloys and Compounds 441 (2007) 189-191.
[52] H. Brinks, A. Fossdal, Journal of Alloys and Compounds 397 (2005) 291-295.
[53] J.J. Reilly, Scripta Materialia 56 (2007) 835-839.
[54] J.R. Ares, K-F. Aguey-Zinsou, M. Porcu, J.M. Sykes, M. Dornheim, T. Klassen, R. Bormann. Mater Res Bulletin 43 (2008) 1263-1275.
[55] S. Orimo, Y. Nakamori, J. R. Eliseo, A. Züttel, C.M. Jensen, Chem Rev 107 (2007) 4111-4132.
[56] J. Block, A.P. Gray, Inorg Chem 4 (1965) 304-305.
[57] F. Mulana, N. Nishimiya, J Alloys Compd 413 (2006) 273-280
[58] X. Ke X, C. Chen, Phys Rev B 76 (2007) 112-117.
[59] J.W. Jang, J.H. Shim, YW Cho, B.J. Lee, J Alloys Compd 420 (2006) 286-290.
[60] J.R. Ares Fernandez, K.F. Aguey-Zinsou, M. Elsaesser, X.Z. Ma, M. Dornheim, T. Klassen, R. Bormann, Int J Hydrogen Energy 32 (2007) 1033-1040.
[61] S.S. Liu, L.X. Sun, Y. Zhang, F. Xu, J. Zhang, H.L. Chu, M.Q. Fan, T. Zhang, X.Y. Song, J.P. Grolier, Int J Hydrogen Energy 34 (2009) 8079-8085.
[62] M. Ismail, Y. Zhao, X.B. Yu, S.X. Dou, Int J Hydrogen Energy 35 (2010) 23612367.
[63] J. Wang, D. Ebner, J. Ritter, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 128 (2006) 5949-5954.
[64] X. Liu, G. McGrady, W. Langmi, AM. CHEM. SOC. 131 (2009) 5032-5033
[65] Rafi-ud-din, Z. Lin, P. Li, X. Qu, J Alloys Compd 508 (2010) 119-128
[66] X.F. Liu, H.W. Langmi, S.D. Beattie, F.F. Azenwi, G. Sean McGrady, C.M. Jensen, J Am Chem Soc 133 (2011) 15593-15597.
[67] F.F. Azenwi, H.W. Langmi, G. Sean McGrady, J Alloys Compd 3 (2012) 160-165.
[68] V.P. Kojima, J.W. Wiench, K.W. Dennis, M. Pruski, V.K. Pecharsky, J Alloys Compd 329 (2001)108-114.
[69] V.P. Balema, V.K. Pecharsky, K.W. Dennis, J Alloys Compd 313 (2000) 69-74.
[70] T. Sun, C.K. Huang, H. Wang, L.X. Sun, M. Zhu, Int J Hydrogen Energy 33 (2008) 6216-6221.
[71] M. Resan, M.D. Hampton, J.K. Lomness, D.K. Slattery, Int J Hydrogen Energy 30 (2005)1413-1416.
[72] Y. Kojima, Y. Kawai, M. Masumoto, T. Haga, J Alloys Compd 462 (2008) 275278.
[73] X. Zheng, P. Li, F. An, G. Wang, X. Qu, Rare Met Mater \&Eng 37 (2008) 400403.
[74] R.A. Varin, L. Zbroniec, J Alloys Compd 504 (2010) 89-101.
[75] R.A. Varin, L. Zbroniec, J Alloys Compd 506 (2010) 928-939.
[76] R.A. Varin, L. Zbroniec, T. Czujko, Z.S. Wronski, Int J Hydrogen Energy 36 (2011) 1167-1176.
[77] R.A. Varin, R. Parviz, Int J Hydrogen Energy 37 (2012) 9088-9102.
[78] P. Chen, Z. Xiong, J. Luo, J. Lin, K.L. Tan, Nature 420 (2002) 302.
[79] J. Hu, G. Wu, Y. Liu, J Phys Chem B 110 (2006)14688-14692.
[80] Y. H. Hu, E. Ruckenstein, Ind. Eng. Chem. Res. 42 (2003) 5135-5139
[81] T. Ichikawa, N. Hanada, S. Isobe, H. Leng, H. Fujii, J. Phys. Chem. B 108 (2004) 7887-7892
[82] S. Orimo, Y. Nakamori, G. Kitahara, K. Miwa, N. Ohba, T. Noritake, S. Towata, Appl. Phys. A 79 (2004) 1765-1767
[83] T. Ichikawa, N. Hanada, S. Isobe, H. Leng, H. Fujii, Mater. Trans. 46 (2005) 1-14
[84] H. Y. Leng, T. Ichikawa, S. Isobe, S. Hino, N. Hanada, H. Fujii, J. Alloys Compd. 404-406 (2005) 443-447
[85] G. P. Meisner, F. E. Pinkerton, M. S. Meyer, M. P. Balogh, M. D. Kundrat, J. Alloys Compd. 404-406 (2005) 24-26
[86] S. Isobe, T. Ichikawa, N. Hanada, H. Y. Leng, M. Fichtner, O. Fuhr, H. Fujii, J. Alloys Compd. 404-406 (2005) 439-442
[87] Y. Kojima, Y. Kawai, Chem. Commun., 19 (2004), 2210-2211
[88] T. Ichikawa, S. Isobe, N. Hanada, H. Fujii, J. Alloys Compd. 365 (2004) 271-276
[89] J. H. Yao, C. Shang, K.F. Aguey-Zinsou, Z.X. Guo, J. Alloys Compd. 432 (2007) 277-282
[90] J. Lu, Z.Z. Fang, H.Y. Sohn, Inorg. Chem. 45 (2006) 8749-8754
[91] W. I. F. David, M. O. Jones, D. H. Gregory, C. M. Jewell, S. R. Johnson, A. Walton, P. P. Edward, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 129 (2007) 1594-1601
[92] H. Y. Leng, T. Ichikawa, S. Hino, N. Hanada, S. Isobe, H. Fujii, J. Phys. Chem. B 108 (2004) 8763-8765.
[93] Y. Nakamori, G. Kitahara, S. Orimo, J. Power Sources 138 (2004) 309-312
[94] Z. Xiong, G. Wu, J. Hu, P. Chen, Adv. Mater. 16 (2004) 1522-1525
[95] Z. Xiong, J. Hu, G. Wu, P. Chen, W. Luo, K. Gross, J. Wang, J. Alloys Compd. 398 (2005) 235-239
[96] Z. Xiong, G. Wu, J. Hu, P. Chen, W. Luo, J. Wang, J. Alloys Compd. 417 (2006) 190-194
[97] W. Luo, J Alloys Compd 385 (2004) 316-320.
[98] L. Xie, J. Zheng, Y. Liu, Y. Li, X. Li, Chem. Mater. 20 (2008) 282-286.
[99] Y. Nakamori, G. Kitahara, K. Miwa, S. Towata, S. Orimo, Appl. Phys. A 80 (2005) 1-3
[100] W. Luo, E. Rönnebro, J Alloys Compd 404-406 (2005) 392-395.
[101] W. Luo, S. Sickafoose, J Alloys Compd 407 (2006) 274-281.
[102] T. Ichikawa, H.Y. Leng, S. Isobe, N. Hanada, H. Fujii, J Power Sources 159 (2006) 126-131.
[103] Y. Chen, P. Wang, C. Liu, H-M. Cheng, Int J Hydrogen Energy 32 (2007) 12621268.
[104] J. Lu, Z.Z. Fang, Y.J. Choi, H.Y. Sohn, J Phys Chem C 111 (2007) 1212912134.
[105] R.R. Shahi, T.P. Yadav, M.A. Shaz, O.N. Srivastava, Int J Hydrogen Energy 33 (2008) 6188-6194.
[106] C. Liang, Y. Liu, K. Luo, B. Li, M. Gao, H. Pan, Q. Wang, Chem Eur J 16 (2010) 693-702.
[107] O. Dolotko, N. Paulson, V.K. Pecharsky, Int J Hydrogen Energy 35 (2010) 4562-4568.
[108] D. Pottmaier, F. Dolci, M. Orlova, G. Vaughan, M. Fichtner, W. Lohstroh, M. Baricco, J Alloys Compd 509 (2011) 719-723.
[109] C. Price, J. Gray, R. Lascola Jr., D. L. Anton, 37 (2012) 2742-2749.
[110] T. Durojaiye, A. Goudy, Int J Hydrogen Energy 37 (2012) 3298-3304.
[111] W. Luo, V. Stavila, L.E. Klebanoff, Int J Hydrogen Energy 37 (2012) 6646-6652.
[112] Y. Chen, C. Z. Wu, P. Wang, H. M. Cheng, Int. J. Hydrogen Energy 31 (2006) 1236-1240
[113] H. Y. Leng, T. Ichikawa, H. Fujii, J. Phys. Chem. B 110 (2006) 12964-12968
[114] S.V. Alapati, J. K. Johnson, D.S. Sholl, Chem Phys 9 (2007) 1438-1452.
[115] A. R. Akbarzadeh, V. Ozolins, C. Wolverton, Adv. Mater. 19 (2007) 3233 3239.
[116] W. Osborn, T. Markmaitree, L. L. Shaw, J. Power Sources 172 (2007) 376 378.
[117] Y. Liu, K. Zhong, M. Gao, J. Wang, H. Pan, Q. Wang, Chem. Mater. 20 (2008) 3521-3527
[118] V. Drozd, S. Saxena, V. Garimella, A. Durygin, Int J Hydrogen Energy 32 (2007) 370-375
[119] H. P. Klug, L. Alexander, John Wiley \& Sons, New York, 1974, pp. 618-708 [120] www.materialsdata.com.
[121] G. Sandrock, K. Gross, G. Thomas, J Alloys Compd 330-332 (2002) 696-701.
[122] Basu B, Vleugels J, Kalin M., Mat Sci Eng A 2003; 359: 228-236.
[123] B. Prakash, S. Bandyopadhyay, J Am Ceram Soc 828 (1999) 2255-2256.
[124] Y. He, A. Winnubst, D. Schipper, Wear 184 (1995) 33-43.
[125] B.Venkata, W. Kima, S. Honga, H. Baeb, Mat Sci Eng A 527 (2010) 474-479.
[126] http://www.matweb.com
[127] D.R. Gaskell, New York, McGraw Hill, 1973.
[128] J. Bloch, J. Alloys Comps. 312 (2000) 135-153
[129] RA. Varin, M. Jang, M. Polanski, J Alloys Compd 491 (2010) 658-667.
[130] W. Lohstroh, M. Fichtner, J Alloys and Compd 446-447(2007) 332-335.
[131] J. Hu, Y. Liu, G. Wu, Z. Xiong, P. Chen, J Phys Chem C 111 (2007) 1843918443.
[132] J. Hu, Z. Xiong, G. Wu, J Power Sources 159 (2006) 120-125.
[133] L. M, H. Dai, Z. Fang, J Phys Chem 113 (2009) 9944-9949.
[134] RR. Shahi, T. Yadav, M. Shaz, ON. Srivastava, Int J Hydrogen Energy 35 (2010) 238-246.
[135] C. Liang, Y. Liu, Z. Wei, Int J Hydrogen Energy 36 (2011) 2137-2144.
[136] T. Markmaitree, W. Osborn W, Int J Hydrogen Energy 2008; 33: 3915-3924.
[137] E. Klebanoff, W. Luo, V.Stavila, Int. J Hydrogen Energy, 378 (2012) 6646-6652
[138] R. Varin, Ch. Chiu, J Alloys Compd 397 (2005) 276-281.
[139] L. Mosegaard , B. Møller , J. Jørgensen, J Alloys Compd 446-447 (2007) 301305.
[140] J. Soulie, G.Renaudin, J Alloys Compd 346 (2002) 200-205.
[141] www.nanoiron.cz.
[142] X.Xiao, L.Chen, X.Wang, S.Li, C. Chen, Q.Wang, Int J Hydrogen Energy 33 (2008) 64-73
[143] http://webelements.com.
[144] J. Block, A.P. Gray, Inorg Chem 4 (1965) 304-305
[145] J.Wang, A. Ebner, JA. Ritter, Adsorption 2005;11: 811e6.
[146] Rafi-ud-dina,c,, Q.Xuanhuia, L. Pinga, A. Mashkoor, L.Zhang, Rare Metals, 30 (2011) 28-34.
[147] L.Li, F.Qiu, Y. Wang, Y. Xu, C.An, G.Liu, L. Jiao, H.Yuan, int. j of hydrogen energy xxx (2013 ) 1-7 (in press).
[148] V. P. Balema, J. W. Wiench, K. W. Dennis, ,J. Alloys Compd. 329 (2001) 108-114.
[149] A. Dunand, H. D. Flack, and K. Yvon, Physical Review B, 31 (1985) 2299-2315.
[150] R.Parviz, R,A.Varin, International Journal of Hydrogen Energy, 3820 (2013) 8313-8327

## Appendices

## A.1. Hydrogen storage capacity estimated by pressure variations during milling using a volumetric method

Assuming hydrogen behave as ideal gas, one can estimate the mass of absorbed hydrogen from:
$\Delta P V_{\text {eff }}=\left(m / M_{H}\right) R T$
where $\Delta P$ is the total pressure change of $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ in a milling period
$V_{\text {eff }}$ is the effective volume of the vial $\left(\mathrm{m}^{3}\right)\left(\mathrm{V}_{\text {eff }}=\right.$ absolute volume - volume of balls volume of the material)
m is weight of absorbed $\mathrm{H}_{2}(\mathrm{~g})$
$M_{H}$ is molar mass of $\mathrm{H}_{2}(\mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{mol})$
T is the temperature $(\mathrm{K})$
$R$ is the gas constant $\left(8.314 \mathrm{~J}(\mathrm{~mol})^{-1} \mathrm{~K}^{-1}\right.$
and hydrogen capacity $\left(w t . \% H_{2}\right)=m / M_{p} \times 100 \%$
where $M_{p}$ is the initial total powder mass $(\mathrm{g})$ (includes additives)

A-2 Kinetic curves determination by volumetric method in a Sieverts-type

## Apparatus

The Sieverts-type apparatus consist of: a calibrated volume determined physically, a reactor whose temperature is controlled by the temperature control system and the
cooling system, a vacuum system, a pressure monitoring system, valves and source of hydrogen and argon delivery. The quantity of desorbed hydrogen (number of moles) is calculated using ideal gas low:
$P V=n R T$
where P -gas pressure, V -gas volume, n -number of moles of gas, T -absolute temperature of gas, $R$-the universal gas constant. The value and units of $R$ depend on the units used in determining $\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{V}, \mathrm{n}$ and T
o The quantity of gas, $n$, is normally expressed in moles
o The units chosen for pressure and volume are typically atmospheres (atm) and liters (L), however, other units may be chosen


Fig. A. 1 Scheme of a Sieverts-type apparatus where: T- transducer, $\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{H}}$ hydrogen cut off valve, $\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{Ar}}$-argon cut off valve, $\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{P}}$-vacuum system cut off valve, $\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{R}}$-reactor cut off valve, $\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{C}}$-calibrated volume and its cut off valve, $\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{v}}$-vent valve, R -the reactor.

Therefore, $R$ can be expressed for example in L.atm/mol.K where $R=0.08206$. Let us assume that we can treat hydrogen as an ideal gas. Before beginning of absorption or desorption the relation between pressure of hydrogen in a system and number of moles of hydrogen at temperature $T$ of the analyzed process can by described by:
$P_{1} V=n_{1} R T$
After desorption or absorption we have:
$P_{2} V=n_{2} R T$
where $P_{1}>P_{2}$ for absorption and $P_{1}<P_{2}$ for desorption
Rearranging Eq. A-4 and A-5, we obtain:
$\mathrm{n}_{1}=\mathrm{P}_{1} \mathrm{~V} / \mathrm{RT} \quad \mathrm{n}_{2}=\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{~V} / \mathrm{RT}$
Therefore, the difference between number of moles of hydrogen in the system resulting from absorption or desorption is:
$\Delta n=n_{1}-n_{2}=\Delta P V / R T$
Where $\Delta P=P_{1}-P_{2}$
The mass of absorbed or desorbed hydrogen can be calculated using number of moles of gas and molecular mass of hydrogen: $\mathrm{mH}_{2}=2.016 \times \Delta \mathrm{n}$ which finally gives us:
$\mathrm{mH}_{2}=2.016 \Delta \mathrm{PV} / \mathrm{RT}$
When change in hydrogen mass is known using Eq. A-7, we can easily calculate hydrogen capacity using Eq. A-2.

A-3 Volumetric desorption curves and corresponding XRD and reaction of the system ( $\left.\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathbf{+} .5 \mathrm{MgH}\right)+5 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ additive


Fig.A.2. volumetric dehydrogenation curves for (PBM(LiNH2+0.5MgH2)) with 5 wt.\% additives at various desorption temperature


Fig. A.3. The XRD patterns after dehydrogenation at varying temperatures for (PBM( $\left.\left.\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{NaH}\right)$ system. ICDD file numbers are shown for peak identification. Ball milled under LES6-4B-R132 15 min milling mode.


Fig. A.4. The XRD patterns after dehydrogenation at varying temperatures for (PBM $\left.\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)+5 \mathrm{wt} . \% \mathrm{TiO}_{2}\right)$ system. ICDD file numbers are shown for peak identification. Ball milled under LES6-4B-R132 15 min milling mode.


Fig. A.5. The XRD patterns after dehydrogenation at varying temperatures for ( $\mathrm{PBM}\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)+5 \mathrm{wt} . \%$ hydrogenated $\mathrm{TiO}_{2}$ ) system. ICDD file numbers are shown for peak identification. Ball milled under LES6-4B-R132 15 min milling mode.


Fig. A.6. The XRD patterns after dehydrogenation at varying temperatures for (PBM( $\left.\left.\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+0.5 \mathrm{MgH}_{2}\right)+5 \mathrm{wt} \% \mathrm{TiC}.\right)$ system. ICDD file numbers are shown for peak identification. Ball milled under LES6-4B- R132 15 min milling mode.

## List of Publications

- R.Parviz, R.A.Varin, Combined effects of molar ratio and ball milling energy on the phase transformations and mechanical dehydrogenation in the lithium amide-magnesium hydride $\left(\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}+\mathrm{nMgH}_{2}\right)(\mathrm{n}=0.5-2.0)$ nanocomposites, International Journal of Hydrogen Energy, 3820 (2013) 8313-8327
- R.A.Varin, R.Parviz, Hydrogen generation from the ball milled composites of sodium and lithium borohydride $\left(\mathrm{NaBH}_{4} / \mathrm{LiBH}_{4}\right)$ and magnesium hydroxide $\left(\mathrm{Mg}(\mathrm{OH})_{2}\right)$ without and with the nanometric nickel (Ni) additive, International Journal of Hydrogen Energy, 37 (2012) 1584-1593.
- R.Parviz, R,A.Varin, The effects of the micrometric and nanometric iron (Fe) additives on the mechanical and thermal dehydrogenation of lithium alanate (LiAlH4), its self-discharge at low temperatures and rehydrogenation, International Journal of Hydrogen Energy 37 ( 2012 ) 9088-9102.
- T.Leshuk, R.Parviz, P.Everett, H.Krishnakumar, R.A.Varin, F.Gu, Photocatalytic Activity of Hydrogenated $\mathrm{TiO}_{2}$, ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces, 56 (2013) 1892-1895
- R.A. Varin, R. Parviz, L. Zbroniec, Z. S. Wronski, Fundamental aspects of mechanical dehydrogenation of Li-based complex hydride nanocomposites and their self-discharge at low temperatures, Energy Procedia 2011.
- R.Parviz, R.A.Varin, Dehydrogenation of ball milled lithium alanate (LiAlH ${ }_{4}$ ) catalyzed with nanometric TiC, TiN and ZrC as compared to nanometric nickel and iron catalyst, International Journal of hydrogen energy (submitted)
- R.Parviz, R.A.Varin, The effect of KH and NaH on dehydrogenation properties of $\mathrm{LiNH}_{2}$, International Journal of hydrogen energy (submitted).

